

SUBJECT INDEX TO VOLUME 16

JULY—DECEMBER, 1954

References are to page numbers. An asterisk denotes title and reference only

- Abscess, pulmonary, *see* Lung abscess
 Absenteeism, sickness, before first clinical episode of coronary heart disease, 33
 Acceleration in rapid tumbling, animal and human reactions to, 346
 —, positive, negative, and transverse, human and animal tolerance to, 346
 Accident, road, aspiration of vomitus by victims, 169
 — susceptibility, individual differences in coal-miners, 254
p-Acetylaminosalicylic acid in rheumatic fever, 149
 Acetyl-*beta*-methylcholine, *see* "Mecholyl"
 Acetylcholine, intravenous, in neurosis, 334
 Acetyl-digitoxin in congestive heart failure, 387
 Achlorhydria in dyspepsia, 119
 Acidosis, diabetic, tissue electrolytes and body water in, 492
 —, early respiratory, in thoracic surgery, physical method of detection, 258
 Acne, antibiotic treatment, 242
 —, chlorotrianisene treatment, 503
 —, premenstrual, in adult, due to corpus luteum deficiency, 414
 —, vulgaris, cortisone treatment, 159
 Acrolynia due to mercurial poisoning in children, 72
 Acromegaly with diabetes, insulin activity of blood in, 315
 ACTH, *see* Corticotrophin
 Actinomycin, clinical trials, 369
 Addison's disease, aldosterone treatment, 399, 491
 —, complicated by pregnancy and diabetes mellitus, 491*
 —, cortisone treatment, 53
 Adenocarcinoma cells, tissue culture of, 177
 Adenoidectomy, evaluation of results, 162
 Adenoma of endocrine glands, genetic aspects, 230
 Adolescence and early adult life, effect of "diandron" and oestrogens on character abnormalities in, 157
 Adrenal cortex activity, assessment in children by response to intramuscular injection of corticotrophin, 399
 —, of newborn infants of diabetic mothers, 54
 —, deficiency, primary, quantitative evaluation, 490
 —, function after burns, eosinophil response to corticotrophin and adrenaline, 146
 —, stimulant effect of radiotherapy on, 424
 —, function in hypopituitarism, 230
 —, hyperplasia and neoplasia, differential diagnosis by cortisone test, 490
 —, congenital, cortisone treatment, 318
 —, insufficiency, chronic, cortisone treatment, 53
 1*
 Adrenal response to corticotrophin, 53
 —, steroid levels in plasma, effect of corticotrophin on, 53
 Adrenalectomy, effect on cerebral circulation in severe essential hypertension, 217
 Adrenaline, effect on anaphylactic shock, 97
 —, haematological response to, 279
 —, immediate blood-cell response to, 99
 —, in burns, eosinophil response to, 146
 —, injection causing haemostasis, 266
 —, to prolong analgesic effect of amethocaine, 82
 —, urinary excretion in pheochromocytoma, 269
 Aerosol, antihistaminic and sympathomimetic, protective action in anaphylactic shock in guinea-pigs, 10
 Agnosia, analysis of, 325
 Agranulocytosis, experimental, by leucocyte agglutination by anti-leucocytic serum, 40
 —, immuno-, 309
 Air flow, measurement of bronchial resistance to, 296
 Albumin, radioactive iodinated human serum, in location of cerebral tumours, 325
 Alcohol, effect on respiration before and after disulfiram treatment, 240*
 —, intoxication when driving, chemical and clinical diagnosis, 257
 Alcoholism, chronic, attempted suicide in, 345
 —, —, behaviour pattern during disulfiram treatment, 333
 —, —, chlorpromazine during "drying-out" period preceding drug therapy, 333
 —, —, encephalographic findings, 334*
 —, —, liver disease and, 300
 —, —, multiple vitamin therapy, 333
 —, —, skin manifestation of pellagra in, 414
 —, —, with delirium tremens, magnesium deficiency after, 205
 —, relation of blood acetaldehyde level to clinical symptoms in disulfiram-alcohol reaction, 240*
 —, treatment of post-intoxication state, 240
 Aldosterone, action in adrenalectomized dog, 145
 —, in Addison's disease, 399, 491
 Alimentary tract, comparative sensitivity of mucosa of various segments to acid-peptic action, 298
 Allergy, 203-4, 296, 377, 461. *See also* Anaphylaxis
 —, changes in skin-test reactions in, 462
 —, in diabetics, 204
 —, incidence in general practice in England, 296
 —, manifested by diffuse endarteritis, 477
 —, reactions to food, psychosomatic aspects, 64
 Alloxan, mechanism of protection in experimental atherosclerosis, 1
 5: 5-Allyl-(2'-methylpropyl) thiobarbiturate sodium ("baytinal"), an ultra-short-acting narcotic, 347
 N-Allylnormorphine, effect on respiratory depression due to morphine in anaesthesia, 11
 —, in neonatal narcosis, 338
 —, pharmacology, 449
 Alveolus, pulmonary, electron-microscopic study, 138
 Amenorrhoea, secondary, correlation with presence of psychopathological factors, 331
 Amethocaine concentration in cerebrospinal fluid in spinal analgesia, and prolongation of effect with adrenaline, 82
 Amidopyrine gentisate, antirheumatic activity, 280
 Amino-aciduria in march haemoglobinuria, 270
 —, pernicious anaemia and subacute combined degeneration of cord, 482
p-Aminobenzoic acid and cortisone in rheumatoid arthritis, long-term treatment, 59
 —, effect on cortisone metabolism in liver tissue, 53
 —, in lymphoblastoma cutis and mycosis fungoides, 69
p-Aminohippuric acid test of renal function in children, 356
 8-Aminoquinolines in malaria due to Chesson strain of *Plasmodium vivax*, 24
p-Aminosalicylic acid in pulmonary tuberculosis, effect on radioactive measurements of thyroid function, 288
 —, —, skeletal tuberculosis, 111
 —, —, tuberculous lymphadenitis, 111
 —, with isoniazid and streptomycin in pulmonary tuberculosis, toxic reactions, 194
 —, —, streptomycin and corticotrophin in tuberculous pleurisy, 287
 —, —, —, isoniazid in pulmonary tuberculosis, 288
 —, —, —, in tuberculous meningitis, 292
 Ammonia concentration in blood in liver disease and hepatic coma, 466
 —, —, —, relation to hepatic coma and glutamic acid administration, 300
 —, metabolism in liver disease, relation to hepatic coma, 466
 —, uptake by brain in hepatic coma, 122
 Amodiaquin, suppressive doses in malaria, 461
 Amoebiasis, antibiotic synergism in, 201
 —, intestinal, arsthinol treatment, 201
 —, —, fumagillin treatment, 116, 461
 —, "mantomide" treatment, 367, 368
 D- and L-Amphetamine, effect on gastric emptying, 10
 Amylase, serum, effect of morphine on, 437
 Amylobarbitone sodium in schizophrenia, 412

- Amyloid formation, relation to type and duration of pulmonary tuberculosis, 290
 — resorption by sodium ribonucleate injection, 267
 Amyloidosis, aetiology and pathogenesis, 442
 —, primary cardiac, 7
 Amyotonia congenita, neuromuscular junction in, histological and histochemical study, 361
 Anaemia, acquired auto-immune haemolytic, intravascular agglutination of erythrocytes in, 41
 —, haemolytic, specificity of auto-antibodies in, 134
 —, aplastic, associated with chloramphenicol treatment, 103
 —, congenital hypoplastic, 248
 —, spherocytic, haematological crises in, 220
 —, Cooley's, generalized siderosis with fibrosis of liver and pancreas in, 274
 —, haemolytic, association with sarcoidosis, 389*
 —, of newborn, with spontaneous formation of inclusion bodies, 42
 — in diaphragmatic hernia, 119
 —, kwashiorkor, 200
 —, nephrectomized rabbits, effect of diet on, 2
 —, iron-deficiency, histopathology of bone marrow and liver in, 271
 —, megaloblastic, haematinic action of penicillin and relation to vitamin-B₁₂ metabolism and intestinal flora in, 135
 —, nutritional, in infants and children, iron and ascorbic acid treatment, 508
 —, macrocytic, citrovorum factor in treatment, 220
 —, of acute leukaemia, 309
 —, pernicious, cytology of stomach in, 360
 —, in remission after cyanocobalamin treatment, plasma prothrombin and proconvertin concentrations in, 482
 —, oral intrinsic factor concentrate and vitamin B₁₂ in, 135
 —, vitamin B₁₂ without known source of intrinsic factor in, 219
 —, small quantities of pyloric mucosa and vitamin B₁₂ in, 219
 —, with carcinoma of stomach, clinical and pathological study, 465
 —, subacute combined degeneration of cord, amino-aciduria in, 482
 —, electroencephalogram in, 408
 —, sickle-cell, *see also* Sickle-cell
 —, clinical and radiological observations, 261
 Anaerobes, effect of trichomycin on, 282
 Anaesthesia, control of hypertensive crises during, 347
 —, drugs and technique, influence on intracranial tension, 514*
 —, effect of relaxants and posture on vomiting and regurgitation in, 348
 —, on acetylcholine content of brain, 516*
 —, electroencephalogram during, 497
 —, electroencephalographic control of depth, 258
 — in children, methyl-n-propyl ether for, 516
 —, poliomyelitis and respiratory paralysis, 172
 Anaesthesia in spinal-cord injury, hypertension during, 347
 —, obstetric, aspiration of vomit during, 516
 Anaesthetics, 82, 171-2, 258-9, 347-8, 514-16
 Analgesia by *p*-cyclo-hexyloxy- α -phenylethyl allylamine, antagonism of, 516*
 Analgesics, oral, effectiveness and problem of placebo "reactors" and "non-reactors", 12
 Anaphylactoid reaction from corticotrophin, 231
 Anaphylaxis, effect of adrenaline and iproniazid on, 97
 —, fatal, after percutaneous administration of allergens, 377
 — in guinea-pigs, protective effect of antihistaminic and sympathomimetic aerosols in, 10
 Anatomy school at Oxford, Thomas Willis and, 175
 Ancylostomiasis, "hetrazan" treatment, 116
 Andromedotoxin, pharmacological action, 278
 Aneurin, *see* Thiamine
 Aneurysm, cerebral arterial, morbid histology and pathogenesis, 272
 —, electroencephalogram in, 409
 —, ruptured, pathological anatomy, 326
 —, saccular intracranial, surgical treatment, 62
 —, ventricular, after cardiac infarction, electrokymography in, 129
 Angina of effort, heparin control, 386
 — pectoris, "ethaverine" treatment, 215
 —, failure of heparin treatment, 33
 — in hypertension, methonium compound treatment, 214
 —, 3-methylchromone in basic treatment, 386
 Angiocardiography, haemodynamics in experimental animals, 173
 — in assessment of inoperability of bronchial carcinoma, 394
 — selecting patients for mitral valvotomy, 173
 —, technique, 427
 Angiofibroma, nasopharyngeal, in adolescent males, 6
 Angiography, carotid, in diagnosis of brain tumour, 517
 —, cerebral, technique and dangers, 8
 Angioma, "spider", in liver diseases, 381
 Angiopathy, diabetic, a specific vascular disease, 146
 Angiopneumography in evaluation of pharmacodynamic properties of drugs, 426
 Anorexia nervosa in time of Lasègue and Gull, 174
 —, natural history, treatment, and prognosis, 500
 Anotomy in paralysis agitans, 328
 "Antabuse", *see* Disulfiram
 Antacid tablets, *in vitro* evaluation, 185
 Anthrax, production of specific lethal factor *in vivo* by *Bacillus anthracis*, 355
 Antibiotic(s) aerosols and hyaluronidase in pulmonary tuberculosis, 373
 — and plasminogen with hyaluronidase in local ambulatory treatment of chronic leg ulcers, 502
 Antibiotic(s), combined, effect on lysis of *Staph. aureus* by penicillin, 14
 —, in pneumococcal pneumonia, 311
 —, pulmonary tuberculosis, post-mortem study, 108
 —, reasons for use and difficulties in evaluation, 104
 —, concentration in brain, 281
 —, diarrhoea due to, differential diagnosis, 207
 —, resion with polymyxin and phthalylsulphacetamide in, 381
 — in experimental infection, effect of cortisone on efficacy, 450
 — meningitis due to *Haem. influenzae*, 499
 — pneumonia, statistical analysis, 392
 — primary pulmonary tuberculosis in children, effect on prognosis, 371
 — pulmonary tuberculosis, appearances and cause of bullous cavities during, 110
 — tuberculosis, clinical and histopathological study, 107
 — prophylaxis in chronic respiratory disease, 139
 — of intercurrent infection in diabetes mellitus, 232
 — resistance of *Bact. coli*, 104
 — staphylococci and streptococci, development during repeated subculture, 14
 — sensitivity of cholera vibrio, 13
 — synergism in amoebiasis, 201
 — transfer across blood-brain barrier, effects of histamine and hyaluronidase on, 102
 — treatment, prolonged, in chronic bronchitis and infectious asthma, 224
 Antibody level, effect of cortisone on, 266
 Anticholinergic agents, comparative effects on gastric secretion, 279
 Anticoagulant therapy, long-term, in coronary artery disease, 474
 —, thromboembolic conditions, 477
 Antigen, protective, from *Bacillus anthracis*, production *in vitro*, 444, 445
 —, Vi, in *Brucella melitensis*, 444
 Antihistamines, *see* Histamine antagonists
 Antithrombin activities of plasma, differentiation, 91
 Antitussives, *see* Cough
 Anuria, acute erythroblastopenia of, 229
 — in children, cation-exchange resin treatment, 417
 — of tubular origin, prognosis and treatment, 50
 —, prolonged, continuous infusion into inferior vena cava in, 50*
 Anus, congenital imperforated, anomalies and complications of urogenital tract with, 164*
 — rectum rings in infants, 74
 —, tuberculous fistula, "kinokitiol" treatment, 107
 Anxiety, mephenesin treatment, psychometric evaluation, 157
 Aortic arch and vessels arising from it, anomalies of position, 262
 — coarctation, accessory radiological signs, 517
 —, electrocardiogram in, 124
 — in infants, surgical treatment, 126

- Aortic elasticity, change with age, 35
 — incompetence, syphilitic, aortic electrokymogram in, 469
 — stenosis, diagnosis and treatment, 303
 —, —, rheumatic, valvotomy in, 303
 —, —, valvotomy in, results of 115 cases, 304
 — valve, bicuspid, clinical diagnosis, 383
 —, —, operative dilatation, clinical application of artificial heart-lung machine in, 303
 — valvular disease, dynamics, 214
 Aortography, haemodynamics in experimental animals, 173
 Aphasia in hyperparathyroidism, 143
 "Apresoline", see Hydrallazine
 "Aralen", see Chloroquine
 "Aramine", cardiovascular and renal haemodynamic effects, 446
 Arctic regions, effect of environment on newborn infants in, 506
 "Arfonad" in controlled hypotension, 82
 Army medicine, birth of Canadian R.A.M.C., 520*
 Arrhythmia, auricular fibrillation and mitral stenosis in bacterial endocarditis, 473
 —, —, of unknown origin, 123
 —, —, quinidine treatment, 384
 —, —, flutter with bundle-branch block and paroxysmal ventricular tachycardia, differentiation with intravenous procainamide, 472
 —, chronic auricular fibrillation, effect on operative risk, 385
 —, intravenous procainamide treatment, 472
 Arsenamide in filariasis due to *W. bancrofti* and *A. persians*, 295
 "Arsobal", single injection, in trypanosomiasis, 376
 Arsthinol in intestinal amoebiasis, 201
 "Artane" in paralysis agitans, 328
 Artery, basilar, stenosis and thrombosis, 326
 —, carotid, compression, effect on electroencephalogram, 239
 —, —, electroencephalographic study of effects of ligation, 498
 —, —, spontaneous thrombosis of, 326
 —, coronary, see Coronary
 —, gastric, erosion in fatal haemorrhage from peptic ulcer, 360
 —, obstruction, problems of, 478
 —, peripheral, insufficiency with partial occlusion of iliac artery, 217
 —, pulmonary, coarctation in cyanotic congenital heart disease, 305
 —, pulsation, repetition of Galen's experiment after, 430
 —, subclavian, obstruction, rib notching after, 517
 Arteriosclerosis and hypertension, effect of hydrallazine on, 38
 —, arterial piezography in, 133
 —, relation of serum colloid stability to development, 89
 Arteritis of rheumatoid arthritis, 442
 Arthritis, rheumatoid, amidopyrine gentisate treatment, 280
 —, —, *p*-aminobenzoic acid and cortisone in, long-term therapy, 59
 —, —, chloroquine treatment, 494
 —, —, comparison of cortisone and aspirin in early cases, 405
 —, —, corticotrophin zinc phosphate in, 150
 Arthritis, rheumatoid, cortisol treatment, 406
 —, —, cortisone and codeine medication adjuvant to manipulation in, 59
 —, —, effect of cortisone on subcutaneous nodules in, 59
 —, —, four syndromes in, 320
 —, —, haemagglutinating factor in, 406
 —, —, intra-articular hydrocortisone treatment, 320, 402, 405
 —, —, involvement of sternoclavicular joint in, 275
 —, —, malignant, systemic lesions of, 321
 —, —, mepacrine treatment, 494
 —, —, nitrogen mustard treatment, 495
 —, —, of hands, citrate iontophoresis in, 323
 —, —, phenylbutazone treatment, 151, 234
 —, —, —, therapeutic and physiological study, 321
 —, —, placental tissue implantation in, 235
 —, —, post-partum plasma transfusion in, 406
 —, —, prevention of crippling in, 406
 —, —, prolonged cortisone administration in, 321
 —, —, pulmonary lesions in, 235
 —, —, radioactive colloidal gold treatment, 495
 —, —, "salimeph-C" treatment, 322
 —, —, serological investigations in, 494
 —, —, serum protein fractions in, 403
 —, —, shoulder involvement in, 406
 —, —, vascular lesions of, 442
 Arthus phenomenon, histology and relation to other types of skin hypersensitivity, 95
 Artist as physician, medical philosophy in the Renaissance, 432*
 Ascariasis, "hetrazan" treatment, 116
 — in children causing intestinal obstruction, 416
 —, —, intragastric oxygen therapy, 506
 Ascites due to liver cirrhosis, cation-exchange resins in treatment, 122
 Ascorbic acid deficiency, carbohydrate metabolism in, 117
 —, —, infusion in infective hepatitis, 370
 —, —, oral, in nutritional anaemia of infants and children, 508
 Aspergillosis, broncho-pulmonary, 140
 Asphyxia neonatorum, prognosis after resuscitation, 71
 Aspirin, effect on acute course of rheumatic fever in young adult males, 320
 — in early rheumatoid arthritis, comparison with cortisone, 405
 Asthma, bronchial, crystalline trypsin aerosol treatment, 204
 —, —, function in, 296
 —, —, odours, smells, and fumes as aetiological factors, 203
 —, —, oral hydrocortisone in, 203
 —, —, "orthoxine" and theophylline treatment, 462
 —, —, pethidine treatment, 203
 —, —, post-mortem findings in lungs, 273
 —, changes in skin-test reactions in, 204
 —, corticotrophin treatment, 204
 —, deoxyribonuclease aerosols in, 137
 Asthma, epidemic, due to castor-bean dust, 296
 — in children, constitutional stigmata with, 162
 —, infectious, prolonged antibiotic treatment, 224
 —, ragweed, histamine release in blood in, 462
 —, side-effects of maintenance doses of cortisone in, 377
 Atabrine, see Mepacrine
 Atelectasis complicating artificial pneumothorax, 194
 Atherosclerosis, arterial piezography in, 133
 —, effect of oestrogens on development, 307
 —, experimental, mechanism of alloxan protection in, 1
 Athletes, longevity of, 250
 Atrichia with papular lesions: variant of congenital ectodermal dysplasia, 158
 Atropine, ganglionic blocking action, 12
 —, intravenous, during cyclopropane anaesthesia, electrocardiographic effects, 515
 Aureomycin in acne, 242
 —, —, cholera, 116
 —, —, chronic prostatitis, 51
 —, —, experimental syphilis, 199
 —, —, non-specific urethritis, 198
 —, —, primary atypical pneumonia, 46
 —, —, international standard for, 17
 —, prophylaxis of recurrent infection in chronic bronchitis, 139
 —, sensitivity of cholera vibrio, 13
 —, with sulphonamides in urethritis, 112
 "Aurubin" in rheumatic diseases, 319
 Auscultation in diagnosis of congenital heart disease, phonocardiographic study in children, 302
Aviation medicine, 346
 "Azacrin" in malaria, clinical trials, 201
 Azotaemia in nephrectomized rabbits, effect on diet on, 2

Bacillus anthracis protective antigen, production *in vitro*, 444, 445
 Bacitracin, international standard for, 17
 — sensitivity of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, 14
Bacteriology, 8-9, 95-6, 182-4, 276-7, 362-4, 444-5
Bacterium coli resistance to antibiotics, 104
 — vitality, restoration by metabolites after heat and chemical inactivation, 8
 Balarsen in intestinal amoebiasis, 201
 Ballistocardiogram in acute rheumatic fever, 125
 Ballistocardiography, light exercise test in, 124
 "Banthine", see Methantheline
 Barbiturate addiction simulating spontaneous hyperinsulinism, 332
 —, depression of autonomic ganglia by, 448
 — intoxication, prevention, 81
 — poisoning, suicidal, treatment in Copenhagen, 257
 —, ultra-short-acting, "baytinal", 347
 Barium sulphate contrast medium, tissue reaction to, 264*

- von Basedow, Carl Adolph, centenary of his death, 432*
- "Baytinal", an ultra-short-acting narcotic, 347
- B.C.G. infection in guinea-pig, effect of cortisone on, 286
- tuberculin, diagnostic value in naturally infected children and those vaccinated with B.C.G., 107
- vaccination, analysis of 140,697 cases, 192
- and duration of B.C.G. allergy, 193
- campaign in Aden, 286
- , comparison with Petragrani's anatumerculin, 371
- , lupus vulgaris after, 285
- of infants, 192
- Bechterew's disease, *see* Spondylitis, ankylosing
- Bed rest, development of osteoarthritis during, 404
- Behaviour in emotionally disturbed children, 166
- von Behring, Emil, contributions to medicine, 175
- Bejel, penicillin sensitivity of treponemes of, 199
- Benzathine penicillin, oral administration in children, 187
- Benzazoline, intra-arterial, in peripheral arterial diseases, 39
- Benzene causing aspiration pneumonia, 422
- Beriberi and Wernicke's syndrome with epileptic convulsions, 25
- Bicarbonate, serum, bedside determination, 437
- "Bicillin" in early syphilis, 199
- Bile duct, *see also* Cholangiography
- obstruction, extrahepatic, needle biopsy of liver in, 465
- secretion in relation to lipid assimilation, 206
- Bilharziasis control in Africa, 295
- Biliary tract diseases, diagnosis by intravenous cholangiography, 428
- "Biligradin" in radiological investigation of biliary tract, 86
- Bilirubin in urine, tablet test for, 439
- Billings, John Shaw, medical genius of 19th century, 520*
- Birth weights of children with cerebral palsy, 161
- infants born to pre-diabetic women, 233
- Bismuth carbonate, fate in stomach, radiological study, 518
- Bladder carcinoma, supervoltage x-ray treatment, 352
- , effect of hexamethonium on, 365
- tumours in workers in intermediate-dyestuffs industry, 256
- Blastomycosis, pulmonary, selection of patients for operation, 140*
- , serological diagnosis and problem of cross-reactions, 364
- Blood, *see also* Circulation
- alcohol concentration test in traffic-law enforcement, 257
- , arterial oxygen and carbon dioxide tension after pulmonary resection and thoracoplasty, 390
- brain barrier, effects of hyaluronidase and histamine on transfer of antibiotics across, 102
- cells, *see* Erythrocytes; Leucocytes
- clot retraction acceleration, clinical study, 179
- Blood coagulability and cerebrovascular accidents, 62
- coagulation, acceleration by action of thrombin on platelets, 91
- , —, through painful stimuli and adrenaline injection, 266
- , effect of vitamin K₁ on, 366
- time in newborn premature infant, effect of plasma thrombin ingestion on, 72
- diastase content in mumps, 270
- filaments, classification and production, 179
- flow, coronary, effect of antihistamine compounds on, 278
- , —, in normal subject, 474
- , —, regulation by interplay of coronary vascular resistance and myocardial compression, 382
- , effect of ultrasonic energy on, 407
- in aortic valvular disease, 214
- calf and foot after lumbar sympathectomy, 133
- through muscle, effect of microwave irradiation on, 407
- , gamma-globulin deficiency in children, 507
- groups, ABO, in blood platelets, 43
- , — incompatibility, erythroblastosis foetalis due to, 504
- , Duffy, inheritance and possible interaction with Rh groups, 165*
- in relation to peptic ulceration and to carcinoma of colon, rectum, breast, and bronchus, 464
- , O, screening test for potential danger, 310
- , Rh antibody, anti-C_x causing haemolytic disease of newborn, 219
- , —, quantitative and qualitative nature in erythroblastosis foetalis, 179
- , —, hapten, in erythroblastosis foetalis treatment, 504
- , —, immunized women, cortisone management during pregnancy, 43
- , —, isoimmunization, treatment or prevention, 43
- loss from skin puncture during cyclopropane anaesthesia, 171
- , occult, rate of disappearance from faeces after ingestion of whole blood, 438
- oxygen tension in left atrium and a systemic artery, 473
- , peripheral, nervous system and regulation of leucocyte count in, 353
- plasma adrenal steroid levels, effect of corticotrophin on, 53
- iron level after intravenous administration of iron preparations, 10
- , pooled, transfusion of, in infants, haemolysis after, 482
- , post-partum, effect of transfusion in rheumatoid arthritis, 406
- viscosity and erythrocyte sedimentation rate in pulmonary tuberculosis, 285
- volume measurement with rose Bengal, 438
- , —, modified dye-dilution method for serial estimations, 268
- platelet adhesiveness, changes in, clinical study, 179
- antibody tests in diagnosis of purpura, 6
- preservative for delayed blood sugar determinations, 177
- Blood pressure, *see also* Hypertension; Hypotension
- , arterial, in healthy and sick newborn infants, 505
- , effect of exercise on, 123
- , —, mechanical respirators on, 224
- in factory workers, 421
- , portal venous, intrasplenic pressure as index of, 467
- regulation, arterial-wall secretion and, 467
- , venous, determination in sitting position, 216
- , pseudocholinesterase levels, clinical evaluation, 514
- pyruvic acid level, effect of corticotrophin and cortisone on, 146*
- serum colloid stability, relation to development of arteriosclerosis, 89
- protein fractions in inflammatory rheumatism, 403
- , total base, bedside determination, 437
- sugar in newborn infants of diabetic mothers, 55, 71
- , preservative for delay in determination, 177
- supply of thyroid, changes in nodular goitre, 359
- transfusion, cause and prevention of defective function of stored erythrocytes after, 310
- , citrated, circulatory derangement after, 221
- , exchange, kernicterus after, 310
- , history, 87
- of Group O to recipients of other groups, immunohaematological results, 134
- pooled plasma in infants, haemolysis after, 482
- , quantitative, in acute gastroduodenal haemorrhage, 299
- , renal function after, 435
- , survival of erythrocytes stored at -20° C., 221
- , use of blood decalcified by ion-exchange resins in, 221
- Boils in coal-miners, 254
- Bone, *see also* Osteitis, etc.
- centre maturation in children with chronic nutritive failure, effect of dietary supplements of reconstituted milk solids on, 378
- changes in myopathy, 60
- development and height in pre-school children, 344
- growth in mongolism as index of physical development, 161
- marrow histopathology in iron-deficiency anaemia, 271
- in brucellosis, bacteriological and histological features, 441
- , sternal, changes after splenic irradiation in chronic granulocytic leukaemia, 83
- myeloma, review of 25 cases, 40
- tuberculosis, *see* Tuberculosis, skeletal
- tumours, malignant, diagnosis by radioactive gallium, 429
- Boric acid poisoning, 81
- , toxicity and clinical implications of use of borated baby powders, 257*
- , transcutaneous absorption, 81
- Bradycardia and tachycardia, alternating, 301

- Brain, *see also* Cerebellum; Electroencephalogram; Pneumoencephalography
 — aneurysm, ruptured, pathological anatomy, 326
 —, antibiotic concentration in, 281*
 —, carcinoma metastatic from lung, 273
 —, chemical changes with increasing age, 267
 —, electric activity in hypnosis, 240
 —, frontal lobes, effect of procainization on electroencephalogram, 498
 —, function, effect of controlled hypotension on, 347
 —, functional activity, relation of oxygen consumption to, 62*
 —, injury of frontal lobe, disinhibition due to, 325
 —, Negri bodies in, in rabies, 361
 —, oxygen consumption in essential hypertension, 218
 —, peduncles and internal capsule, origin of nerve fibres in, 153
 —, prefrontal area, infiltration with procaine in gastrointestinal disorders, 380
 —, stem lesions in Parkinsonism, 92
 —, tumour diagnosis, factors affecting carotid angiography in, 517
 —, — location with radioactive iodinated human serum albumin, 325
 —, — — — isotopes, 61
 —, — of glomus jugulare, neurological importance, 63
 —, —, parasagittal, causing speech disturbance, 325
 —, — vascular lesions, intermittent photic stimulation, electroencephalographic study, 238
 Bread, iodized, true hyperthyroidism due to consumption of, 52
 Breast carcinoma, blood groups in relation to, 464
 —, —, influence of various factors on metastases, 84
 —, — feeding, influence on resistance to gastroenteritis, 340
 —, — lesions, ultrasonic techniques in visualization of, 407
 —, — region, subcutaneous phlebitis of, 217
 Bromide passage from blood to cerebrospinal fluid in diagnosis of tuberculous meningitis, 293
 "Bromsulphalein" retention test in acute cholecystitis and other acute intra-abdominal conditions, 90
 Bronchiectasis, bilateral, 311
 —, bronchographic findings before and after lung resection in, 392
 —, due to aspergilloma, 140
 —, experimental production by bronchial ligation in rats, 266
 —, pathogenesis, experimental and anatomical study, 353
 —, pre- and post-operative cardiopulmonary function studies in, 484
 Bronchiogenic carcinoma, 226
 Bronchiolitis, acute, in infants, bacteriological study, 363
 —, —, — young children, detergent aerosol vapour treatment, 340
 Bronchitis, chronic, aureomycin prophylaxis of recurrent infection, 139
 —, —, correlation of histological findings in lung with natural history, 93
 —, —, long-term antibiotic treatment, 224
 —, —, spastic, with respiratory obstruction, 141
 2*
- Bronchitis, chronic, sulphonamide prophylaxis, 483*
 Bronchography in diagnosis of alveolar-cell carcinoma of lung, 426
 —, modified technique, 425
 —, selective segmental, with water-soluble contrast media, 85
 —, with carboxymethylcellulose-containing medium, lung changes during, 359
 Bronchus carcinoma, angiocardio-graphic assessment of inoperability, 394
 —, —, blood groups in relation to, 464
 —, —, epidemiology in Denmark, 394
 —, — in young men, 394
 —, —, malignant cells in serous effusion complicating, 180
 —, —, mediastinal involvement, 426
 —, —, metastatic to heart, 123
 —, —, preclinical, 44
 —, —, presenting as thin-walled cysts, 395
 —, catheterization in lung abscess, 47
 —, epithelium, cytological changes after inhalation of trypsin and deoxyribonuclease, 45
 —, —, major, occult carcinoma of, 273
 —, —, obstruction, clinical aspects, 223
 —, —, non-tuberculous, trypsin aerosol treatment, 391
 —, —, perforation in pulmonary tuberculosis, 371
 —, —, resistance to air flow, measurement, 296
 —, —, stenosis, subtotal, due to artificial pneumothorax, pneumonectomy for, 455
 Browne, Sir Thomas, an unpublished consultation letter of, 88
 Brucella cultivation from blood, technique, 96
 —, Vi antigens in, 444
 Brucellosis, histology and bacteriology of bone marrow in, 441
 —, in abattoir workers, skin sensitivity test and modified antiglobulin test in diagnosis compared, 363
 —, "methymycin" treatment, 19
 Burns, adrenocortical function in, eosinophil response to corticotrophin and adrenaline, 146
 Bursitis, non-specific and rheumatic, pathogenesis, 91
 "Butazolidin", *see* Phenylbutazone
- Caesarean section, gastric suction to prevent respiratory complications in infants delivered by, 338
 Calcification, renal, histologically identifiable, radiological demonstration 428
 —, valvular and myocardial, visualization by planigraphy, 173*
 Calcium in biological fluids, estimation by flame photometry, 4, 436
 —, intravenous administration, metabolic effects, 25
 —, metabolism disturbances in eczema, 336
Candida albicans, action of trichomycin on, 282
 —, —, growth during antibiotic therapy, 13
 —, —, infestation in pulmonary tuberculosis, 291
 Capillary permeability in rheumatism, effect of cortisone on, 234
- Carbohydrate, added, effect on growth, nitrogen retention, and renal water excretion in premature infants, 246
 —, excretion after intravenous administration of invert sugar, 205
 —, metabolism, effect of age on, 379
 —, — in ascorbic acid deficiency, 117
 —, —, old age, 437
 —, —, rats, effect of sodium salicylate on, 186
 —, —, utilization of intravenous fructose and invert sugar in normal subjects, 378
 Carbomycin in enterobiasis, 247
 —, —, experimental syphilis, 199
 —, —, granuloma inguinale, 199
 —, —, treatment, laboratory and clinical findings, 15
 Carbon dioxide inhalation in emphysema, 47
 Carbonic anhydrase inhibitor, *see* "Diamox"
 Carboxymethylcellulose - containing contrast medium in bronchography, effect on lungs, 359
 Carcinoma, association between lymphogranuloma venereum and, 112
 Cardia and oesophagus, physiological study, 118
 —, carcinoma, early diagnosis, 465
 Cardioscopy, instrument and technique, 468
 Cardiospasm, effect of "mecholy" on oesophageal intraluminal pressure in, 380
 Cardiovascular system, 29-39, 123-33, 211-18, 301-8, 382-8, 467-81
 Carditis, rheumatic, acute, in patients over 60 years of age, 319
 —, —, chronic, with mitral stenosis, effect of lanatoside C on circulatory and ventilatory changes in, 32
 —, —, first attacks, large doses of cortisone in, 402
 —, —, heart failure in children with, 402
 Cartilage, articular, of knee-joint, collagen fibre structure, 319
 —, laryngeal, tumours involving, 312
 Castle's intrinsic factor isolated from crude extract of gastric juice, 135
 Castor-bean dust causing epidemic asthma, 296
 Cat-scratch disease, analysis of 160 cases, 452
 Catheterization, bronchial, in pulmonary abscess, 47
 —, cardiac, in diagnosis of tricuspid stenosis with mitral disease, 472
 —, —, — study of circulatory changes during hexamethonium - induced hypotension, 37
 Cell division in *Staphylococcus aureus*, 362
 Cerebellum, congenital malformations in infancy, clinical syndrome with, 152
 Cerebrospinal fluid changes in poliomyelitis, 283
 —, —, electrophoresis in tuberculous meningitis, 197
 —, —, penethamate diffusion into, 281
 —, —, pressure in emphysema, 47
 —, —, increase in malignant hypertension, 478
 —, —, quantitative estimation of gamma globulin in, 436
 —, —, tumour cells in, 358

- Chair rest regimen in acute myocardial infarction, 386
- Chancere, syphilitic, pyoderma simulating, 67
- Charcot's tabetic arthropathy of spine, 459
- Cheloid formation, corticotrophin and cortisone treatment, 69
- , hyaluronidase injection and radiotherapy for, 337
- Chemical industry, bladder tumours in workers in, 256
- Chemistry, medical, and the "Paracelsians", 432*
- Chemotherapy**, 13-18, 101-4, 187-8, 281-2, 367-9, 450-1
- Chest surgery, *see also* Thoracoplasty
- , physical method for detection of early respiratory acidosis in, 258
- , wall deformity, fatal cardiac failure in, 301
- Children, active rheumatic carditis in, heart failure in, 402
- , acute bronchiolitis in, detergent aerosol treatment, 340
- , osteitis in, surgical treatment, 341
- , adrenocortical activity in, assessment by response to intramuscular injection of corticotrophin, 399
- , anaesthesia in, methyl *n*-propyl ether for, 516
- , anuria in, cation-exchange resin treatment, 417
- , ascariasis in, intragastric oxygen treatment, 506
- , asthmatic, constitutional stigmata in, 162
- , atrial septal defect in, 212
- , bacterial pneumonia in, tetracycline treatment, 225
- , benign xanthomatosis in, 243
- , bovine tuberculosis in, outbreak in rural area, 78
- , cerebral palsied, birth weights of, 161
- , —, neuromuscular re-education, 61
- , chronic pyelonephritis in, plea for longer treatment, 164
- , congenital heart disease in, phonocardiographic diagnosis, 302
- , deafness in, causes, 312
- , diabetic, degenerative changes in, 147
- , —, growth disturbances in, 55
- , —, in summer camp, nutritional studies, 400
- , disseminated sclerosis in, 341
- , eczema in, unsaturated fatty acid treatment, 72
- , emotionally disturbed, behaviour in, 166
- , enterobiasis in, phthalylsulphathiazole treatment, 247
- , hyperkinetic, sleep therapy, 246
- , hypogammaglobulinaemia in, 507
- , in day and residential nurseries, sulphonamide control of Sonne dysentery in, 163
- , infectious diseases in, recent trends, 250
- , inguinal hernia in, surgical treatment, 416
- , intestinal obstruction due to ascariasis in, 416
- , lead poisoning in, diagnosis, 513
- , —, —, edathamil calcium - di-sodium treatment, 513
- Children, liver disease in, histological study, 275
- , lumbar intervertebral disk protrusion in, 246
- , nutritional anaemia in, oral iron and ascorbic acid treatment, 508
- , of diabetic mothers, changes in pattern of smaller blood vessels in bulbar conjunctivae in, 492
- , —, school age, sleep in, 415
- , oral benzathine penicillin administration to, 187
- , oxytetracycline intramuscularly in, 103
- , photo-leptazol test in, 408
- , pigmented naevi, juvenile and malignant melanoma in, 357
- , pneumonectomy in, spirometric analysis of pulmonary function after, 45
- , post-typhoid encephalopathy in, 506
- , pre-school, psychiatric clinics for, 166
- , —, stature and skeletal maturation in, 344
- , prickly heat in, septic complications, 509
- , primary heart tumours in, 358
- , —, pulmonary tuberculosis in, effect of antibiotics on prognosis, 371
- , —, response to smallpox vaccines of different types, 167
- , renal function in, *p*-aminohippuric acid test, 356
- , salmonellosis in, 163
- , spinal cord tumours in, 72
- , tuberculosis in, prognosis and treatment, 192
- , tuberculous, diagnostic value of B.C.G. tuberculin, 107
- , young, myasthenia gravis in, 509
- Chloralose as "activator" of electroencephalogram, 408
- Chloramphenicol and bactericidal antibody plus complement, combined action on *Salm. typhosa*, 95
- , depressive action on haematopoiesis, nature and prevention, 188
- , faecal concentration and absorption in infants, 282
- , in acne, 242
- , experimental syphilis, 199
- , interstitial pneumonia of newborn, 508
- , —, primary atypical pneumonia, 46
- , —, typhoid fever, 370
- , intravenous, in cholera, 295
- , sensitivity of cholera vibrio, 13
- , treatment, blood dyscrasias with, 103
- Chloranilic acid as protein precipitant in flocculation test, 356
- Chloride, serum, bedside determination, 437
- Chloroquine in chronic discoid lupus erythematosus, 243
- , light-sensitive eruptions, 337
- , rheumatoid arthritis, 494
- , sulphate in lupus erythematosus, 68
- , suppressive doses in malaria, 461
- Chlorotrianisene in acne, 503
- Chlorpromazine as inhibitor in psychomotor excitement and manic states, 156
- , for intractable pain of malignant lesions, 449
- , haemodynamic and toxicological studies, 100
- , in chronic alcoholism, 333
- Chlorpromazine in neuropsychiatric disorders, 334
- , —, schizophrenia and other psychoses, 413
- Chlortetracycline, *see* Aureomycin
- Cholangio-cholecystography, 85
- Cholangiography, intravenous, 86, 263
- , —, in diagnosis of biliary tract diseases, 428
- , oral, after cholecystectomy, 263
- , viscous water-soluble contrast medium in, 264
- Cholecystitis, acute, "bromsulphalein" retention test in, 90
- Cholecystography, intravenous, 263
- Cholera, *see also* *Vibrio cholerae*
- , aureomycin treatment, 116
- , epidemic control by compulsory inoculation of pilgrims, 115
- , —, of 1854, John Snow and, 520*
- , intravascular haemolysis in, effect of oxytetracycline on, 200
- , intravenous chloramphenicol treatment, 295
- , toxin, variation in potency during course of disease, 444
- Cholinesterase activity of skin, 336
- , inhibition by antagonists of acetylcholine and histamine, 11*
- Chondrodermatitis nodularis chronica helices, histological study, 337
- Chondrodystrophia calcificans congenita, hereditary factor in, 342
- Chondro-osteodystrophy, genetic aspects, 342
- Chordoma of lumbar vertebrae, treatment with 2-million-volt x rays using rotation technique, 352
- Christmas disease, diagnosis and differential diagnosis, 482
- Chromidrosis, localized, survey, 337
- Cingulectomy, anterior, in schizophrenia, 241
- Circulation, bronchial arterial, in aetiology of pulmonary infections, 89
- , cerebral, effect of controlled hypotension on, 347
- , —, in severe essential hypertension, effect of adrenalectomy on, 217
- , changes in acute myocardial infarction, 476
- , —, lower limb after lumbar sympathectomy, 133
- , during angiocardiology and aortography in experimental animals, 173
- , extracorporeal, in operative dilatation of aortic valve, 303
- , renal, in mitral valvular disease, effects of exercise and hydrallazine on, 383, 384
- , venous return to heart studied with bristle flowmeter, 211
- Circulatory system, effects of octaverine, perparine, and papaverine on, 278
- Cirrhosis, *see* Liver
- Citrate iontophoresis in rheumatoid arthritis of hands, 323
- Citrovorum factor in nutritional macrocytic anaemia, 220
- Climacteric in men, 488
- Clostridium welchii*, food-poisoning outbreak due to, 166
- Coal dust concentration, variability in mines, 168
- , miners, differences in accident susceptibility among, 254
- , —, furunculosis in, 254
- , —, nystagmus in, 254
- Cobalt 60 beam therapy, 260

- Coccarboxylase in thyrotoxicosis, clinical and experimental studies, 489
- Coccidioidomycosis, serological diagnosis and problem of cross-reactions, 364
- Cochlea, efferent nerve fibres of, 396
- Codeine as adjuvant to manipulation in rheumatoid arthritis, 59
- , morphine liberated from, *in vivo*, 513
- , quantitative comparison with dextromethorphan, 99
- Coeliac syndrome, protein skin tests in, 296*
- Colchicine, intravenous, in acute gout, 322
- Cold, *see* Hypothermia
- , common, epidemiology among office workers, 420
- Colitis, chronic ulcerative, association of peptic ulcer with, 28
- , —, development of cancer in, 28
- , —, effect of corticotrophin on course, 28
- , ulcerative, parasympathetic overstimulation and hyperactivity of colon in aetiology, 118
- , —, psychosomatic aspects, 412
- Collagen disease, diffuse, pulmonary manifestations, 236
- fibre structure in articular cartilage of knee-joint, 319
- Colon carcinoma, blood groups in relation to, 464
- , — in chronic ulcerative colitis, 28
- , prolonged drug-induced hypermotility in dogs, 118
- Coma, diabetic, hyperchloraemia in, 233
- , hepatic, ammonia concentration in blood in, 466
- , —, metabolism in liver disease and, 466
- , —, uptake by brain in, 122
- Common cold, epidemiology among office workers, 420
- "Compound AY 5212", effect on gastric secretion and motility, 208
- "Convergence" therapy, 260
- Copper-cadmium alloy makers, fatal emphysema in, 255
- Cor pulmonale, incidence and aetiology in an industrial city, 468
- Cornea diseases, radioactive strontium with beta-ray applicator in, 351
- Coronary artery disease and occlusion, aetiology of cardiac enlargement in, 129
- , —, effect of oestrogens on plasma lipids in, 129*
- , —, long-term anticoagulant treatment, 474
- , —, risk of major surgery in, 385
- , —, sickness absence before first clinical episode, 33
- , —, occlusion, acute, immediate haemodynamic effects, 307
- , —, intimal haemorrhage and, 274
- , —, treatment, incidence of thromboembolism in, 386*
- , —, sclerosis, diet and, 215
- , —, prognosis in relation to hypoxia test, 215
- , —, thrombosis after trauma or effort, clinical study, 216
- Corpus luteum deficiency causing premenstrual acne in adults, 414
- Corticotrophin, anaphylactoid reaction from, 231
- Corticotrophin, effect on acute course of rheumatic fever in young adult males, 320
- , —, eosinophil count of blood and bone marrow, 54
- , —, mental function, 145
- , —, plasma adrenal steroid levels, 53
- , —, steroid excretion in acute infective hepatitis, 106
- , —, in acute disseminated lupus erythematosus, 236
- , —, infective hepatitis, 106
- , —, allergic rhinitis, 227
- , —, ankylosing spondylitis, prolonged treatment, 404
- , —, asthma, 204
- , —, cheloid, 69
- , —, chronic ulcerative colitis, 28
- , —, dystrophia myotonica, 152
- , —, Hamman-Rich syndrome, death after withdrawal, 137
- , —, severe tetanus, 284
- , —, syphilitic interstitial keratitis, 374
- , intradermal, in whooping-cough, 452
- , intramuscular, in assessment of adrenocortical activity in children, 399
- , isoiazid and, in tuberculous meningitis, comparison with intrathecal streptomycin, 20
- , long-term treatment in various diseases, 399
- , prolonged intermittent administration in lipid nephrosis, 229
- , psychiatric risk from, 146
- , streptomycin and, effect on experimental pulmonary tuberculosis, 265
- , with chemotherapy in pulmonary tuberculosis, hypersensitive reactions to, 193
- , —, cortisone, hydrocortisone, and antibiotics in severe infections, 450
- , —, zinc phosphate, long-acting aqueous preparation, 150
- Cortisol in rheumatoid arthritis, 406
- Cortisone, action on transplanted and induced tumours in mice, 3
- , and *p*-aminobenzoic acid in rheumatoid arthritis, long-term treatment, 59
- , as adjuvant to manipulation in rheumatoid arthritis, 59
- , chloro-derivative with enhanced activity, 491
- , effect on acute course of rheumatic fever in young adult males, 320
- , —, B.C.G. infection in guinea-pig, 286
- , —, capillary permeability in rheumatism, 234
- , —, efficacy of antibiotics in experimental infection, 450
- , —, granuloma formation and antibody level, 266
- , —, subcutaneous nodules in rheumatoid arthritis, 59
- , —, survival of guinea-pigs inoculated with diphtheria toxin, 53
- , —, testicular development, 318
- , in acne vulgaris, 159
- , —, acute cerebral thrombosis or embolism, 327
- , —, disseminated lupus erythematosus, 236
- , —, allergic rhinitis, 227
- , —, asthma, side-effects of maintenance doses, 377
- Cortisone in burns, eosinophil response to, 146
- , —, cheloid, 69
- , —, chronic adrenal insufficiency, 53
- , —, congenital adrenal hyperplasia, 318
- , —, early rheumatoid arthritis, comparison with aspirin, 405
- , —, female pseudohermaphroditism, 318
- , —, first attacks of rheumatic carditis, evaluation of large doses, 402
- , —, Hamman-Rich syndrome, death after withdrawal, 137
- , —, hypopituitarism, 230
- , —, infantile eczema, 339
- , —, pemphigus, 68
- , —, peri-arthritis of shoulder, 58, 403
- , —, portal cirrhosis, 466
- , —, rheumatoid arthritis, prolonged administration, 321
- , —, schizophrenia, 156
- , —, syphilitic interstitial keratitis, 374
- , —, tuberculous meningitis, 457
- , long-acting ester of, 490
- , long-term treatment in various diseases, 399
- , metabolism in liver tissue, effect of *p*-aminobenzoic acid on, 53
- , potentiation by glycylrhetic acid, 235
- , psychiatric risk from, 146
- , streptomycin and, effect on experimental pulmonary tuberculosis, 265
- , test in differential diagnosis of adrenal hyperplasia and neoplasia, 490
- , treatment of Rh-immunized women during pregnancy, 43
- Cough depressant, "toryn", clinical evaluation, 366
- , in pulmonary tuberculosis, reduction by trypsin and deoxyribonuclease, 111
- , suppressant action of dextromethorphan, 99
- Cream, protective, evaluation of silicone-bentonite as, 78
- , silicone protective, clinical study, 254
- Creatinine determination in plasma, glucose and acetone as sources of error in, 268
- "Cremothaldine" in enterobiasis in children, 247
- Cretinism, endemic, endocrine-metabolic equilibrium in, 316
- , sporadic, with goitre in absence of iodine deficiency, 144
- Cross-infection with penicillin-resistant *Staph. aureus*, effect of oiling floor and bed-clothes, 510
- , type strains of *Bact. coli* in gastroenteritis wards, 417
- "Cyanazid" in experimental tuberculosis, 108
- , pulmonary tuberculosis, 108
- Cyanocobalamin and intrinsic factor concentrate, oral administration in pernicious anaemia, 135
- , pyloric mucosa in pernicious anaemia, 219
- , in diabetic polyneuritis, 491
- , —, serum and urine after oral administration, 389
- , —, —, and parenteral administration, 42
- , —, trigeminal neuralgia, 63

- Cyanocobalamin metabolism, relation of haematinic action of penicillin in megaloblastic anaemia to, 135
 —, oral, without known source of intrinsic factor in pernicious anaemia, 219
 —, radioactive, urinary excretion, effect of gastric juice on, 42
 —, treatment, plasma concentrations of prothrombin and proconvertin in pernicious anaemia in remission after, 482
 Cyclopropane anaesthesia, blood loss from skin puncture during, 171
 —, electrocardiographic effects of intravenous neostigmine and atropine in, 515
 —, oxygen anaesthesia, cardiac output by cuvette oximeter under, 515
 Cycrimine hydrochloride in Parkinsonism, 154
 Cyst, air-containing, of lung, 137
 —, hydatid, of lung, surgical treatment, 393
 —, mediastinal, of enteric origin, associated with vertebral abnormalities, 222
 Cystadenoma, papillary, of maxillary paranasal sinus, 312
- "Daraprim", *see* Pyrimethamine
 "Darstine", anticholinergic properties, clinical and experimental study, 365
 —, effect on gastric secretion and motility, 208
 Deafness in disseminated tuberculosis, 107
 —, hyperparathyroidism, 143
 —, inner-ear, due to measles, 486
 —, permanent, in young children, causes, 312
 Death, causes before and after 50 years of age, 344
 —, from various causes, relation to fluoridation of water supplies, 510
 —, of doctors in relation to their smoking habits, 418
 Delirium tremens, intravenous "etil-cure" in, 65
 Dementia paralytica, clinical outcome, 64
 —, electric convulsion therapy in, 65
 "Demerol" in bronchial asthma, 203
 Denture, artificial, association with angular stomatitis, 298
 Deoxyribonuclease aerosol in bronchopulmonary disease, 137
 —, in reduction of cough and sputum in pulmonary tuberculosis, 111
 —, inhalation, cytological changes in bronchial epithelium after, 45
 Depression, electric convulsion therapy in, prognosis, 65
 Dermatitis, eczematoid, draining ears, and bloody diarrhoea, sex-linked recessive inheritance of, 165*
 —, exfoliative, aetiology and pathogenesis, 502
 —, liver function in, 242
 —, seborrhoeic, sodium sulphacetamide in, 66
Dermatology, 66-9, 158-9, 242-4, 336-7, 414, 502-3. *See also* Skin
 Dermatoses, bullous, correlation of clinical and pathological findings, 68
 Dermatoses, pigmented reticulate, of flexures, 243
- Dermatosis, pruritic, hexylcaine treatment, 414*
d-Desoxyephedrine, effect on gastric emptying, 10
 Detergent aerosol vapours in bronchiolitis in young children, 340
 Dextran, anaphylactoid reaction to, influence of inoculation site on, 98
 —, in renal oedema, 228
 —, sulphates of varying molecular weight, toxicity, 98
 Dextrocardia with and without transposition of abdominal viscera, genetic study, 165
 Dextromethorphan, antitussive activity, 99
 —, comparison with codeine, 99
 Diabetes acidosis, tissue electrolytes and water, in, 492
 —, birth weights of infants of pre-diabetic mothers, 233
 —, coma, hyperchloraemia in, 233
 —, galactose, 73
 —, insipidus, comparative renal responses to water and antidiuretic hormone in, 143
 —, ketosis, insulin with and without added carbohydrate in, 400
 —, mellitus, allergy and, 204
 —, effect of changing to insulin zinc suspension in, 57
 —, experimental, due to pancreatic glucagon, 148
 —, fructose tolerance in, 57
 —, glomerulosclerosis in, pathogenesis, 360
 —, in children, degenerative changes in, 147
 —, growth disturbances with, 55
 —, nutritional studies in summer camp, 400
 —, men, gonadal function in, 233
 —, influence of pregnancy on, 56
 —, insulin zinc suspensions in, 147
 —, intercurrent infection in, antibiotic prophylaxis, 232
 —, latent, mass screening test for, 493
 —, maternal, adrenocortical activity of newborn infants, 54
 —, blood sugar of newborn infants, 55, 71
 —, changes in pattern of smaller blood vessels in bulbar conjunctivae in offspring, 492
 —, chemical studies of infants, 492
 —, foetal mortality in relation to management during latter part of pregnancy, 232
 —, neurological abnormalities in, 57
 —, polyneuritis in, clinical picture and cyanocobalamin treatment, 491
 —, pyrimidine metabolism in, study with isotopic heavy nitrogen-labelled uracil, 147
 —, renal excretion of inositol in, 317
 —, serum glucuronic acid levels in, 56
 —, specific vascular disease in, 146
 —, with acromegaly, insulin activity of blood in, 315
 "Diamox", diuretic properties in severe congestive heart failure, 446
 —, oral, effect on electrolyte and acid-base balance, 446
 "Diandrone", effect on character abnormalities in adolescence and early adult life, 157
- Diarrhoea due to antibiotics, differential diagnosis, 207
 —, resion with polymyxin and phthalylsulphacetamide in, 381
 —, staphylococcal, tetracycline in, 16
 Diastase content of blood and urine in mumps, clinical significance, 270
 Dibenzazepine derivative, effect on renal function, 280
 Dibenzylethylenediamine dipenicillin G in acute purulent otitis media, 49
 —, pneumococcal lobar pneumonia, 46
 "Dibenzyl", vasodilatory action in severe digital ischaemia, 481
 "Dibozane", intravenous, in hypertension, 38
 Dicoumarol in acute cardiac infarction, 33
 Diet, effect on anaemia, azotaemia, and survival of nephrectomized rabbits, 2
 Diethylcarbamazine in ascariasis and ancylostomiasis, 116
 Digestion, histological changes in gastric mucosa during, 267
 Digitalgia paraesthetica and gonyalgia paraesthetica, 324
 Dihydrostreptomycin dust inhalation in diseases of respiratory tract, 222
 —, sensitivity of cholera vibrio, 13
 Dimercaprol in pre-neurological stage of Wilson's disease, 61
 Dimethylnitrosamine, toxicity, 511
 Dione in methyl cellulose as medium in cholangiography, 264
 Dioscorides' *Materia medica*, Spanish version, 88*
 Diphenan in enterobiasis, 247
 Diphtheria hazard in adults, 77
 —, histological changes in heart valves in, 274
 —, immunization, active, duration of protection, 252
 —, of animals, cellular vaccines and toxoid in, 277*
 —, young babies, 95
 —, toxin inoculation of guinea-pigs, effect of cortisone on survival, 53
 —, toxoid, effect on potency of tetanus toxoid, 277
 —, oral, Canadian field trials, 253
 Diplegia, facial, in Guillain-Barré syndrome, 497
 Disease, impact on American history, 520
 Disinhibition due to frontal lobe injury, 325
 Disulfiram in chronic alcoholism, behaviour pattern during treatment, 333
 Dithienylbutenylamine compounds, analgesic and other properties, 186
 Diuresis caused by hyaluronidase, 186
 —, mercurial, effect of plasma electrolyte concentration on, 280*
 —, nature, 447
 —, response to "paraphyllin", "neohydrin", and "mercuhydrin" alone and in combination, 10
 Donovaniasis, systemic, 460
 Ductopancreatography in differentiation of pancreatitis and carcinoma, 262
 Ductus arteriosus, physiological closure in newborn infants, 339
 "Dumping" syndrome, electrocardiographic changes in, 30
 Duodenal ulcer, *see* Ulcer
 Dust exposure measurement, time factor in, 168

- Dust of castor-bean causing epidemic asthma, 296
 — particles, permeability of lung parenchyma to, 265
 — precipitator, electrostatic, efficiency studies, 79
 Dysarthria, "developmental", unassociated with other neuromuscular disorders, 73
 Dysentery, histological changes in heart valves in, 274
 —, Sonne, in day and residential nurseries, sulphonamide control, 163
 Dyspepsia, achlorhydria in, 119
 Dysphagia, atonic-hypertonic, in infants, 73
 Dystrophy, muscular, corticotrophin treatment, 152
 —, —, genetic aspects, 342
 —, —, osseous changes in, 60
- Ebstein's anomaly of tricuspid valve, 212
 Echinococcosis, hepatic, trans-splenic splenoportography in, 173*
 Echography of breast lesions, 407
 Ectodermis dysplasia, atrichia with papular lesions as variant of, 158
 Eczema, calcium metabolism disturbances in, 336
 — in children, unsaturated fatty acid treatment, 72
 —, infantile, herpes simplex virus in, 164
 —, —, hydrocortisone ointment treatment, 247
 —, —, oral cortisone treatment, 339
 Edathamil calcium-disodium in experimental manganese poisoning, 511
 — — — lead-poisoning in children, 513
 Effusion, tuberculous pleural, corticotrophin with streptomycin and *p*-aminosalicylic acid in, 287
 "Efocaine", effect on oral mucous membrane, 348*
 "Egressin" in enterobiasis, 247
 Ehrlich, Paul, life and work, 175
 Elaiomycin, tuberculostatic properties, 17*, 101*
 Elastase and elastic dystrophies of skin, 67
 Elbow, tennis, hydrocortisone acetate treatment, 404
 Electric convulsion therapy, effect of number of previous treatments on duration, 501
 — — — on psycho-galvanic response, 501*
 — — — in dementia paralytica, 65
 — — — depression, prognosis, 65
 — — — vertebral fractures as complication of, 241*
 Electrocardiogram, duration of T wave in relation to heart rate in healthy adults, 211
 — in acute benign pericarditis, 131
 — — coarctation of aorta, 124
 — — "dumping" syndrome, 30
 — — phaeochromocytoma, 469
 — — potassium depletion, relation to total potassium deficit and serum concentration, 297
 —, T-wave inversion in sinus beats after ventricular extrasystoles, 211
 Electrocardiography, physiological foundations, 30*
 —, simplified method, 468
 Electrocin, *see* Aldosterone
- Electroencephalogram "activation" with chloralose, 408
 — after ligation of carotid arteries, 498
 — in compression of carotid artery, 239
 — — hypnosis, 240
 — — intracranial aneurysms and subarachnoid haemorrhage, 409
 — — non-anaesthetized and anaesthetized subjects, 497
 — — pernicious anaemia and subacute combined degeneration of cord, 408
 — — procainization of frontal lobes, 498
 — — pulmonary tuberculosis, effect of isoniazid treatment on, 372
 — — senile psychosis, 500
 — of normal aged adults, 498
 —, reliability of interpretations, 324
 Electroencephalography in controlling depth of anaesthesia, 258
 — — — thiopentone anaesthesia, 514
 Electrokymogram, aortic, in normal subjects and in syphilitic aortic incompetence, 469
 —, atrial, in diagnosis of mitral regurgitation, 469
 — in adhesive pericarditis, 262
 Electrokymography in ventricular aneurysm after cardiac infarction, 129
 Electrolyte balance in acute renal failure, 314
 — imbalance in tuberculous meningitis, 291
 Electromyography in diagnosis of muscular atrophies, 324
 Electrophoresis, *see also* Micro-electrophoresis
 —, filter-paper, use and limitations, 436
 Elliptocytosis, hereditary, and relation to other familial haemolytic diseases, 41
 Embolism, acute cerebral, cortisone treatment, 327
 —, cerebral, coagulability of blood and, 62
 —, peripheral arterial, after myocardial infarction, unsuspected cases, 306
 — — — effects, 35
 —, pulmonary: clinical, radiological, and pathological study, 138
 Emphysema, acute respiratory infections in, 46
 —, aerosolized bronchodilator drugs and intermittent positive-pressure breathing in, 48
 —, angiomatous-type changes in lungs in, 441
 —, carbon dioxide inhalation in, 47
 —, chronic, carbon dioxide narcosis treated by artificial respiration in, 141
 —, —, hypoxaemia in, relation to disability caused and to presence of right heart failure, 48
 —, deoxyribonuclease aerosols in, 137
 —, fatal, in copper-cadmium alloy makers, 255
 —, hypertrophic, pneumoperitoneum in, 225
 —, pulmonary, intermittent positive-pressure breathing in, 226
 —, raised intracranial pressure in, 47
 — with respiratory obstruction, 141
 Empyema complicating bland pulmonary infarction, 222
 Encephalography, air, *see* Pneumoencephalography
 Encephalolysis, perivascular, histopathology and pathogenesis, 272
- Encephalopathy, hypertensive, pathogenesis and relation to malignant phase of hypertension, 433
 —, post-typhoid, in children, 506
 Enderitis, diffuse, an allergic manifestation, 477
 Endocarditis, bacterial, analysis of 52 cases, 473
 —, —, auricular fibrillation and mitral stenosis in, 473
 —, —, erythromycin treatment, 123
 —, —, experimental study of healing, 266
 —, —, histology of healing process, 441
 —, changing morphological picture since advent of chemotherapy and antibiotics, 7
Endocrinology, 52-7, 143-8, 230-3, 315-18, 397-400, 488-93
 Endomyocardium, fibroelastosis of, 467
 —, fibrosis of, 301
 Enteric, *see* Typhoid
 Enterobiasis, comparison of various drugs in, 247
 — in children, phthalylsulphathiazole treatment, 247
 Enzyme debridement in reduction of cough and sputum in pulmonary tuberculosis, 111
 Eonism, chromosomal sex in, 345
 Eosinophil count in blood and bone marrow, relation under ordinary conditions and under corticotrophin influence, 54
 — under environmental and stress stimuli, 91*
 — response to corticotrophin and cortisone in severe burns, 146
 —, transient infiltration into lungs, tuberculous aetiology, 372
 Epicondylalgia externa, hydrocortisone treatment, 404
 Epilepsy, acquired, study of 535 cases, 153
 —, effect of methoin on leucocyte count in, 154
 —, — — SKF No. 525-A on anti-convulsant properties of drugs in, 447
 —, relative importance of heredity and brain damage during birth or infancy as cause, 499
 —, subjective visceral symptoms in, 328
 —, traumatic, after closed head injury, 327
 Epiloia, *see* Sclerosis, tubercous
 Epiphyses of fingers and toes, familial juvenile disturbances, 75*
 Epistaxis a spontaneous haemorrhage, 486
 —, severe progressive, radiotherapy, 49
 Epithelioma, fibrosing basal-cell, morphological features, 243
 Erysipeloid of Rosenbach in fish-traders, 512
 Erythema nodosum with bilateral hilar lymphadenopathy, 142
 Erythroblastopenia, acute, of anuria, 229
 Erythroblastosis foetalis due to ABO incompatibility, 504
 —, quantitative and qualitative nature of Rh antibody in, 179
 —, Rh hapten treatment, 504
 Erythrocyte(s) and precursors, iron-containing granules in, 5
 — fragility, relation to physiological jaundice of newborn, 71
 — in infectious mononucleosis, electron-microscopic study, 8

- Erythrocyte(s), intravascular agglutination, in acquired auto-immune haemolytic anaemia, 41
 —, — aggregation and adhesiveness in alimentary lipaemia, 89
 —, life span, estimation with radioactive sodium chromate, 440
 —, nucleated, significance in peripheral blood, 271
 —, osmotic properties, 5
 —, response to infusion of polymeric glucose, 41
 —, sedimentation rate and plasma viscosity, 271*
 — — — — — in pulmonary tuberculosis, 285
 — — — — — in haemoconcentration in acute myocardial infarction, 357
 — storage at -20°C ., post-transfusion survival, 221
 —, stored, cause and prevention of defective function after transfusion, 310
 — volume and turnover, study with radioactive chromium, 439
 Erythroleukaemia, acute or incomplete variety, 221
 Erythromycin in acne, 242
 — — — A-prime influenza, 19
 — — — bacterial endocarditis, 123
 — — — pneumonia, 225
 — — — experimental syphilis, 199
 — — — scarlet fever, comparison with penicillin, 105
 — — — streptococcal respiratory infections, 222
 Erythrophagocytosis in lymph nodes, spleen, and liver in malignant hypertension, chronic glomerulonephritis, and polycystic disease, 94
 Erythropoiesis, effect of urine and plasma of repeatedly bled rabbits on, 353
 "Ethaverine" in angina pectoris, 215
 Ether anaesthesia, cardiac output by cuvette oximeter under, 516
 Ethyl biscoumacetate to prevent experimental venous thrombosis, 279
 Ethylene diaminetetraacetic acid, *see* Edathamil calcium-disodium
 "Etilcure", intravenous, in delirium tremens, 65
 Exercise, effect on blood pressure and pulse rate, 123
 — in healed myocardial infarction, cardiovascular response to, 130
 Exophthalmos in hyperthyroidism, reaction to subsequent treatment, 397
 —, malignant, clinical correlation of pretibial myxoedema with, 397
 Exsufflation with negative pressure to clear respiratory-tract secretions, 484
 Eye atrophy in Rhodesia, analysis of 60 cases, 497
 — defects in cerebral palsy, 60
 Fabry, Wilhelm, his knowledge and treatment of intraocular tumours, 520*
 Facial diplegia in Guillain-Barré syndrome, 497
 Fallot's tetralogy, pulmonary valvotomy and infundibular resection in, 470
 Fat, *see also* Steatorrhoea
 —, particulate, absorption and secretion, 379
 Fat supplements in nutrition of critically ill patients, 25
 Fatty acid-resin complex in intestinal moniliasis, 15
 — acids, unsaturated, in eczemas of childhood, 72
 Fetor hepaticus, clinical significance and chemical isolation, 300*
 von Feuchtersleben, Baron Ernst, psychiatrist, 432*
 "Fiberglas" in collapse therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis, 456
 Fibrillation, *see* Arrhythmia
 Fibrin clot adhesion in tissue, 433
 Fibrinolysis in blood of patients with metastasizing prostatic carcinoma, 487
 Fibroelastosis, endocardial, in association with epiloia, 360
 —, endomyocardial, 467
 Fibrolysin, *see* Plasmin
 Fibroplasia, retrolental, oxygen therapy of premature infants and, 415
 Fibrosis, endomyocardial, 301
 Filariasis due to *W. bancrofti* and *A. persians*, arsenamide treatment, 295
 Finger neuralgia, 324
 Fish traders, erysipeloid in, 512
 Fistula, tuberculous anal, "kinokitol" treatment, 107
 Flicker test with leptazol in children, 408
 — — — — — neuropsychiatric patients, 408
 Fluid administration, parenteral, magnesium deficiency after, 205
 Fluorescence of necrotic surface of ulcerated squamous carcinoma under Wood light, 69
 Fluoride content of water, relation of mortality to, 510
 Follicle, giant, hyperplasia: incidence and histopathological variability, and frequency of sarcoma and secondary hypersplenic complications, 389
 Food allergy, psychosomatic aspects, 64
 — poisoning outbreak due to *Cl. welchii*, 166
 —, staphylococcal, due to infected cow's milk, 420*
Forensic medicine, 81, 169-70, 257, 345, 513
 Foundrymen making copper-cadmium alloy, fatal emphysema in, 255
 Friedländer's pneumonia, incidence and clinical features, 139
 Fructose, intravenous, effect on ketone bodies of depancreatized dog, 148
 — tolerance in diabetes mellitus, 57
 Fumagillin in intestinal amoebiasis, 116, 461
 Furniture polish ingestion, hydrocarbon pneumonitis due to, 509
 Furunculosis in coal-miners, 254
 Galactorrhoea, amenorrhoea, and low urinary excretion of follicle-stimulating hormone, syndrome of, 315
 Galactosaemia in infants, 73
 Galactose level in plasma, clinical method of determination in tolerance tests, 268*
 Galen's experiment on pulsation of arteries, repetition, 430
 Gall-bladder, *see also* Cholangiography; Cholecystitis
 —, effect of hexamethonium on, 365
 Gall-stone formation, colloid-chemical mechanism, 3
 Gallium, radioactive, in diagnosis of malignant tumours of bone, 429
 "Gantrisin", *see* Sulphafurazole
 Garlic in treatment of enterobiasis, 247
 Gastrectomy, Billroth I, in benign gastroduodenal disorders, 381
 —, body weight after, 464
 —, partial, effect on external pancreatic secretion in dogs, 210
 —, —, in carcinoma and benign peptic ulcer, mortality and immediate post-operative complications, 210
 —, —, with subdiaphragmatic vagotomy in peptic ulcer, 300
 —, post-, syndrome, electrocardiographic changes in, 30
 Gastric acidity, control with methantheline, 120
 —, reduction by sucking alkaline tablets, 26
 — juice, action on connective tissue, 208
 —, comparative sensitivity of various segments of alimentary tract to, 298
 — secretion, comparative effects of newer anticholinergic agents on, 279
 —, effect of "darstine", "compound AY 5212", and propantheline on, 208
 — secretory function, determination by measurement of uropepsinogen excretion, 178
 — suction to prevent respiratory complications in infants delivered by Caesarean section, 338
 — ulcer, *see* Ulcer
 Gastritis, chronic hypertrophic, histopathology, 181
 —, — superficial, clinical and histopathological significance, 26
 Gastroenteritis, infantile, combined aureomycin and triple sulphonamide treatment, 248
 —, —, cross-infection in wards with type strains of *Bact. coli*, 417
 —, —, histopathology of pancreas in, 275
 —, —, in London, 74
 —, —, resistance of breast-fed infant to, 340
Gastroenterology, 26-8, 118-22, 207-210, 298-300, 380-1, 463-6
 Gastrointestinal disorders, procaine infiltration of prefrontal area of brain in, 380
 Gaucher's disease, haematological complications and effect of splenectomy, 205
Genetics, medical, 75, 165, 342
 Gentian violet in enterobiasis, 247
 Geriatrics, *see* Old age
 Gitalin in congestive heart failure, 130
 Glioblastoma, vascular formations in, 443*
 Globulin, gamma, estimation in cerebrospinal fluid, 436
 —, —, — serum, 436
 Glomerulonephritis, *see* Nephritis, glomerular
 Glucagon, pancreatic, diabetogenic effect, 148
 Glucocorticosteroids, eosinopenic reaction to, reticulo-endothelial system and, 54
 Glucose infusion, rapid, in hypertension, effect on renal dynamics and sodium excretion, 480

- Glucose metabolism by extrahepatic tissue, effect of hyperglycaemic factor on, 493
 —, polymeric, blood-cell count response to infusion, 41
 —, tolerance, oral, as liver function test, 178
 —, test in schizophrenia, 331
 —, — on the aged, 437
 Glucuronic acid levels in serum in diabetes mellitus, 56
 Glutamic acid, effect on blood ammonia levels in liver cirrhosis, 300
 Glycine, radioactive-nitrogen-labelled, in study of plasma protein disturbance in nephrotic syndrome, 487
 Glycogenolysis caused by sodium salicylate, 186
 Glycol, toxicity of monomethyl ethers of mono-, di-, and tripropylene, 421
 Glycyrhretinic acid potentiation of cortisone, 235
 Goitre due to lymphocytic thyroiditis in pre-adolescent and adolescent girls, 398
 —, endemic, iodine prophylaxis, relation of thyroid carcinoma to, 231
 —, in sporadic cretinism without iodine deficiency, 144
 —, nodular, blood supply of thyroid in, 359
 —, toxic and non-toxic nodular, incidence of malignancy in, 316
 —, —, iodothiouracil treatment, 144
 Gold, radioactive colloidal, in rheumatoid arthritis, 495
 Gonad function in hypopituitarism, 230
 Gonadotrophin, urinary, chemical assay, 90
 Gonococcus culture, trypsin digesting medium in, 363*
 Gonorrhoea, acute, oxytetracycline treatment, 22
 —, intramuscular, oxytetracycline in, 112*
 —, penicillin treatment, incidence of complications and, 198
 —, relapse after penicillin treatment, 460
 —, streptomycin treatment, 294
 Gout, acute, intravenous colchicine treatment, 322
 —, in men, clinical study, 117*
 —, involvement of sternoclavicular joint in, 275
 —, phenylbutazone treatment, 151, 322
 —, primary and secondary, 205
 —, serum protein fractions in, 403
 Granulocytopenia associated with chloramphenicol treatment, 103
 Granuloma formation, effect of cortisone on, 266
 —, inguinal, carbomycin treatment, 199
 —, intravenous oxytetracycline in, 112
 Growth disturbances of diabetic children, 55
 —, of boys, non-dietary conditions associated with, 251
 —, infants, influence of prenatal environment on, 339
 Guillain-Barré syndrome, facial diplegia in, 497
 Gumma of leg as shown in pre-Columbian ceramic vases of Ancient Nazca culture, 432*
- Haemagglutination factor in rheumatoid arthritis, 406
Haematology, 40-3, 134-6, 219-21, 309-10, 389, 482. *See also* Blood
 Haematoma, spontaneous subcortical, surgical treatment, 153
 Haemochromatosis, heart involvement in, 382
 Haemoglobin levels in premature infants, 160
 —, optical properties in microdrepanocytic disease, 5
 Haemoglobinuria in cholera, effect of oxytetracycline on, 200
 —, march, amino-aciduria in, 270
 Haemolysin, intravascular, in cholera, 200
 Haemolysis in infants after transfusion of pooled plasma, 482
 Haemolytic disease of newborn, *see* Infants, newborn
 Haemophilia, bovine antihemophilic globulin treatment, 309
 —, purified prothrombin in study of, 40
Haemophilus influenzae in primary atypical pneumonia, 46
 Haemorrhage, acute gastro-duodenal, quantitative blood replacement in, 299
 —, fatal, in peptic ulcer, due to erosion of gastric arteries, 360
 —, intimal, and coronary occlusion, 274
 —, intracerebral, delayed, after trauma, 327
 —, nasal, *see* Epistaxis
 —, spontaneous, a clinical entity, 486
 —, subarachnoid, electroencephalogram in, 409
 Haemorrhagic fever, potential vectors and reservoirs in Korea, 370*
 —, study of 300 cases, 370*
 Haemosiderosis, cutaneous, with pruritus, 243
 —, in lymph nodes, spleen, and liver in malignant hypertension, chronic glomerulonephritis, and polycystic disease, 94
 "Halline", *see* N-Allylnormorphine
 Hallopeau's communications on lichen sclerosus et atrophicus, 432*
 Hallucination, hypochondriacal, intravenous procaine with sleep therapy in, 156
 Hamman-Rich syndrome, death after cortisone and corticotrophin withdrawal, 137
 Hand injury in industrial accidents, physical treatment, 323
 —, rheumatoid arthritis of, citrate iontophoresis in, 323
 Hay-fever, complement-fixation studies in, 204*
 —, hydrocortisone treatment, 203, 462
 —, prophylaxis with pollen extracts or isolated main protein component, 377
 —, ragweed, histamine release in blood in, 462
 Head injury, acute, analysis of 3,000 cases, 239
 —, closed, traumatic epilepsy after, 327
 —, delayed intracerebral haemorrhage after, 327
 —, metabolic disorders in, 62
 —, positional nystagmus after, 329
 Headache, occipital, surgical treatment, 324*
 Hearing, *see* Deafness
- Heart, *see also* Carditis; Electrocardiogram; Myocardial; Pericarditis
 —, atrial septal defect, clinical and physiological response to closure, 471
 —, —, — in infants and children, 212
 —, —, —, surgical closure, 305
 —, block, antitachycardic effects of methanetheline in, 216
 —, calcification, kymographic demonstration of movement in, 517
 —, catheterization, *see* Catheterization
 —, disease, acyanotic congenital, indicator-dilution curves in, 471
 —, —, congenital cyanotic, coarctation of pulmonary artery in, 305
 —, —, —, in pulmonary tuberculosis, 306
 —, —, diagnosis by auscultation in children, 302
 —, —, high incidence in one family, 165*
 —, —, mediastinal pneumotomography in, 351
 —, —, pulmonary hypertension in, 31
 —, —, radiocardiographic diagnosis, 382
 —, —, radiological study, 262
 —, —, intracavitary oscillography in, 30
 —, rehabilitation in workshop, 29
 —, T-wave inversion in sinus beats following ventricular extrasystoles as sign of, 211
 —, enlargement, aetiology in coronary occlusion, hypertension, and coronary artery disease, 129
 —, after mitral valvotomy, 473
 —, external electric stimulation in Stokes-Adams disease, 385
 —, failure, congestive, acetyl-digitoxin in, 387
 —, —, complicating chronic lung disease, pulmonary hypertension in, 29
 —, —, diuretic properties of "diamox" in, 446
 —, —, effect of ganglion-blocking agents in, 387
 —, —, gitalin treatment, 130
 —, —, in chronic pulmonary emphysema, relation of arterial hypoxaemia to, 48
 —, —, potassium deficiency and replacement in, 387
 —, —, pyruvic acid level of blood in, 438
 —, —, fatal, in thoracic deformities, 301
 —, —, in children with active rheumatic carditis, 402
 —, —, chronic pulmonary disease, 131
 —, fibroelastosis in association with epiloia, 360
 —, infarction, anticoagulant treatment, 33
 —, —, electrokymography in ventricular aneurysm after, 129
 —, —, long-term prognosis, 475
 —, interventricular septum, perforation after infarction, 129
 —, involvement in haemochromatosis, 382
 —, lung machine in operative dilatation of aortic valve, 303
 —, mechanical, use in pulmonary valvuloplasty under direct vision, 31
 —, mitral insufficiency, surgical treatment, 304

- Heart, mitral regurgitation, diagnosis by atrial electrokymogram, 469
 —, —, kymographic study, 517
 —, —, operative treatment, 383
 —, —, stenosis, appreciation of 300 cases, 213
 —, —, clinical diagnosis of pulmonary hypertension in, 32
 —, —, clinico-pathological correlation of lung biopsies in, 383
 —, —, congenital, 31
 —, —, incidence and influence of hypertension in, 213
 —, —, instrumental dilatation in, 127
 —, —, lingular biopsy in, 212
 —, —, pulmonary changes in, clinical and pathological findings, 214
 —, —, —, circulatory dynamics in patients at rest with, 123
 —, —, —, function tests in, in relation to valvotomy, 127
 —, —, surgical treatment, 126
 —, —, valvotomy in, results of 115 cases, 304
 —, —, with chronic rheumatic carditis, effect of lanatoside C on circulatory and ventilatory changes in, 32
 —, —, —, regurgitation, pulmonary capillary pressure curve in relation to clinical findings in, 127
 —, —, valvular disease, effects of exercise and hydralazine on renal function and circulation in, 383, 384
 —, —, —, physiopathological concepts, 304
 —, —, output by cuvette oximeter under cyclopropane-oxygen anaesthesia, 515
 —, —, —, ether anaesthesia, 516
 —, —, clinical composition of direct Fick, dye, and ballistocardiographic methods, 29
 —, —, primary amyloidosis of, 7
 —, —, pulmonary stenosis, clinical picture with and without ventricular septal defect, 470
 —, —, —, with left-to-right intracardiac shunts, 212
 —, —, rate, *see* Tachycardia
 —, —, surgery, hypothermia in, 171
 —, —, under hypothermia, 29
 —, —, —, direct vision in, 305
 —, —, tricuspid atresia, haemodynamic, angiocardigraphic, and anatomical aspects, 471
 —, —, incompetence, incidence and diagnostic criteria, 302
 —, —, stenosis with mitral disease, diagnosis by cardiac catheterization, 472
 —, —, tumour metastasis to, 123
 —, —, primary, in infants and young children, 358
 —, —, valves, histological changes in certain acute infections, 274
 —, —, tricuspid, Ebstein's anomaly of, 212
 Height and skeletal maturation in pre-school children, 344
 Heparin control of angina of effort, 386
 — in angina pectoris, failure, 33
 — prevention of experimental venous thrombosis, 279
 — rheumatic fever, mode of action, 58
 Hepatitis, acute, cause of gastrointestinal disturbances in, 89
 —, —, infective, corticotrophin treatment, 106
 Hepatitis, acute infective, steroid excretion in, with and without corticotrophin infusion, 106
 —, —, testosterone propionate treatment, 122
 —, —, chronic, liver hydrolysate treatment, 466
 —, —, differential diagnosis from obstructive jaundice by serum iron: copper ratio, 355
 —, —, foetal and neonatal, clinical features and sequelae, 415
 —, —, infective, ascorbic acid infusion in, 370
 —, —, carrier state in, 190
 —, —, characteristics of spread in schools and households, 76
 —, —, confirmation of carriers by transmission experiments, 190
 —, —, epidemic in an Oxford college, 343
 —, —, in early infancy, 248*
 —, —, post-transfusion, suspected carriers and sources, 190
 —, —, public health aspects, 343
 —, —, with jaundice, liver function tests in management, 439
 Hepatolenticular degeneration, dimer-caprol in pre-neurological stage, 61
 Hermaphroditism, *see* Pseudohermaphroditism
 Hernia, diaphragmatic, association of anaemia with, 119
 —, hiatus, diagnostic problems, 298
 —, incarcerated and strangulated, in infants, 163
 —, inguinal, in infants and children, surgical treatment, 416
 —, umbilical, in infants, 74
 Herpes simplex of newborn infants, 506*
 — virus in infantile eczema, 164
 "Hetrazan" in ascariasis and ancylostomiasis, 116
 Hexamethonium bromide, effects in hypertensive and normal persons compared, 480
 —, effect on intestines, gall-bladder, and urinary bladder, 365
 —, hypotension induced by, cardiac catheterization in study of circulatory changes in, 37
 — in ambulatory treatment of duodenal ulcer, 121
 —, intravenous sensitivity, relation to response to oral treatment, 388
 — iodide in congestive heart failure, 387
 —, prolonged hypotensive reaction to, 218*
 Hexobarbitone hypnosis, prolongation by SKF No. 525-A, 447
 Hibernation, anaerobic infection in animals during, 355
 —, artificial, *see* Hypothermia
 "Hibitane", biological and antibacterial properties, 367
 "Hinokitil" in treatment of tuberculous fistula, 107
 Hips, pseudo-polyarthritides of, 58
 Hirschsprung's disease in newborn infant, 506*
 —, radiological diagnosis in infants, 349
 Histamine antagonist aerosols, protective effect in anaphylactic shock in guinea-pigs, 10
 —, effect on coronary blood flow in dog, 278
 —, in skin disorders, 502
 Histamine, effect on transfer of antibiotics across blood-brain barrier, 102
 — release in blood of ragweed-sensitive individuals, 462
 — tolerance in schizophrenia, 501
 Histoplasmin-tuberculin conversion rates as indication of prevalence of infection, 78
 Histoplasmosis, serological diagnosis and problem of cross-reactions, 364
 History of medicine, 87-8, 174-6, 430-2, 520
 Hodgkin's disease, actinomycin treatment, 369
 —, radiotherapy, 425
 Homosexuality, oestrogen treatment, 157
 Hormone, antidiuretic, renal response in diabetes insipidus and chronic renal disease, 143
 —, purified crystalline pituitary growth, acute effects in normal human beings, 230
 Hospitals, medieval, remains in Ile-de-France, Paris, 430
 Housing and illness, analysis of 1,000 medical certificates, 510*
 Hyaline arteriolar sclerosis of kidneys in hypertension, histochemical study, 361
 Hyaluronic acid, influence on tensile strength of healing wounds, 1
 Hyaluronidase and antibiotic aerosols in pulmonary tuberculosis, 373
 — as factor in mechanism of tissue invasion by *Entamoeba histolytica*, 24*
 —, diuretic effect, 186
 —, effect on transfer of antibiotics across blood-brain barrier, 102
 — injection for keloids, 337
 — with plasminogen and antibiotics in local ambulatory treatment of chronic leg ulcers, 502
 Hydatid cysts of lung, surgical treatment, 393
 "Hydergine" in arterial hypertension, clinical evaluation, 37
 Hydralazine, effect on renal circulation and function in mitral valvular disease, 384
 — in hypertension, 38, 308
 —, renal and hypotensive effects, 480
 —, toxic effects, 218
 —, hypertensive arteriosclerotic syndrome, 38
 Hydrocarbon pneumonitis due to ingestion of furniture polish, 509
 Hydrocephalus, long-term prognosis, 239
 Hydrocortisone acetate in tennis elbow, 404
 —, intra-articular, in rheumatic joint disease, 402
 —, local application and injection, effect on skin, 66
 —, multiple intra-articular injections in rheumatoid arthritis, 405
 — in hay-fever, 462
 — non-articular rheumatism, 495
 — periarthritis of shoulder, 58
 —, intra-articular, in rheumatic disorders, 320
 —, local, in exudative pleurisy and pericarditis, 485
 — ointment in infantile eczema, 247
 —, oral, in bronchial asthma and hay-fever, 203

Hydrophobia, *see* Rabies

17-Hydroxycorticosteroid levels in body fluids, 400*

Hypercalcaemia, idiopathic, in infants, 507

—, —, — failing to thrive, 507

—, —, —, low-calcium treatment, 416

Hyperemesis gravidarum, psychiatric study, 64

Hyperglycaemia in myocardial infarction, 34

Hyperinsulinism, spontaneous, simulated by barbiturate addiction, 332

Hyperkinesis in children, sleep therapy, 246

Hyperparathyroidism, aphasia and deafness in, 143

Hypertension, aetiology of cardiac enlargement in, 129

— and arteriosclerosis, effect of hydralazine on, 38

—, angina of, methonium compound treatment, 214

—, arterial, "hydergine" treatment, 37

—, —, influence of rapid glucose infusion on renal dynamics and sodium excretion in, 480

—, —, limitations of "seconal" sedation test in, 480

—, —, mechanism: effects of hexamethonium bromide in hypertensive and normal persons compared, 480

—, —, piezography in, 133

—, —, rauwolfia serpentina and "veriloid" in, 307

—, —, crisis, control during anaesthesia, 347

—, —, due to unilateral renal vascular disease, nephrectomy in, 132

—, —, during anaesthesia in spinal-cord injuries, 347

—, —, effects of withdrawal and restoration of dietary salt upon urinary electrolytes in, 388

—, —, emergencies, intramuscular "veriloid" in oil in, 479

—, —, essential, cerebral oxygen consumption in, 218

—, —, effect of adrenalectomy on cerebral circulation in, 217

—, —, endocrine hypertensive syndrome as type of, 218

—, —, — treatment, 132

—, —, "racet" in, 100

—, —, relation to sarcoma and leukaemia, 36

—, —, stages of salt exchange in, 133

—, —, hyaline arteriolar sclerosis in, histochemical study, 361

—, —, hydralazine treatment, 38, 308

—, —, —, renal and hypotensive effects, 480

—, —, —, toxic effects, 218

—, —, —, in factory workers, 421

—, —, incidence and influence in mitral stenosis, 213

—, —, intravenous McN-181 in, 38

—, —, malignant, increased cerebrospinal-fluid pressure and papilloedema in, 478

—, —, manifestations, development after disappearance of hypertension, 388*

—, —, methonium treatment, analysis of 250 cases, 132

—, —, neuropathogenesis of multiple myocardial lesions in, 433

—, —, pentapyrrolidinium in, 308

3*

Hypertension, pilocarpine as antagonist to undesired effects of ganglion-blocking agents in, 308*

—, —, post-thrombotic or varicose ulcers of leg and, 388

—, —, pulmonary, carbon dioxide narcosis treated by artificial respiration in, 141

—, —, —, circulatory dynamics in patients with mitral stenosis at rest, 123

—, —, —, clinical diagnosis in mitral stenosis, 32

—, —, —, in congenital heart disease, 31

—, —, —, congestive heart failure complicating chronic lung disease, 29

—, —, relation between intravenous hexamethonium sensitivity and response to oral treatment in, 388

—, —, renal biopsy in, 275

—, —, —, natural history of malignant phase and encephalopathy, 433

—, —, —, treatment, 218*

—, —, —, reserpine in, 307, 479

—, —, —, and pentapyrrolidinium in, 479

—, —, —, urinary excretion of noradrenaline in, 218

—, —, —, visceral and peripheral vascular beds in, 37

—, —, —, working capacity and rehabilitation in, 421

Hypert thyroidism, *see* Goitre; Thyrotoxicosis

Hypnosis, comparison of drugs inducing, 449

—, —, electroencephalogram in, 240

—, —, living out of "future" experiences under, 331

Hypocalcaemia, dermatological changes in, 66

Hypogammaglobulinaemia in infants, 507

Hypoglycaemia, idiopathic spontaneous, in infants, 249

—, —, insulin, adrenaline concentration in blood during, 493*

—, —, —, effect of hexamethonium bromide on circulatory and metabolic response to, 400*

Hypoparathyroidism, idiopathic, and pseudohypoparathyroidism, 315

Hypopituitarism, cortisone treatment, 53

—, —, diagnosis and treatment, 488

—, —, —, function of gonads, thyroid, and adrenals in, 230

—, —, —, oral cortisone treatment, 230

Hypoprothrombinaemia, excessive therapeutic, emulsified vitamin K₁ treatment, 185

Hypotension after myocardial infarction, influence of noradrenaline on survival rate and renal function, 34

—, —, controlled, "arfonad" in, 82

—, —, —, effect on cerebral function and circulation, 347

—, —, hexamethonium-induced, cardiac catheterization in study of circulatory changes during, 37

Hypothermia, coronary blood flow and myocardial metabolism in, 348*

—, —, effect on hypothalamic-pituitary response to stress, 516*

—, —, immersion, effect on coronary blood flow, 301*

—, —, —, in cardiac surgery, 29, 171

—, —, —, —, under direct vision, 305

—, —, —, —, war surgery, 259

Hypothyroidism, *see also* Myxoedema

—, —, oral sodium L-thyroxine in, 488

—, —, —, psychological disturbance in, 488

Icterus, *see* Jaundice

"Iliad", effect on renal function, 280

Immunization, combined, with diphtheria-pertussis antigens, 252

Immuno-agranulocytosis, 309

Immuno-leucopenia, 309

Incontinentia pigmenti, differentiation of Sulzberger-Bloch and Naegeli types, 158

Industrial medicine, 76-80, 166-8, 254-6, 421-3, 511-12

Infant(s), acute bronchiolitis in, bacteriological study, 363

—, —, ano-rectal rings in, 74

—, —, atonic-hypertonic dysphagia in, 73

—, —, atrial septal defect in, 212

—, —, B.C.G. vaccination, 192

—, —, benign xanthomatosis in, 243

—, —, boric acid poisoning in, 81

—, —, coarctation of aorta in, surgical treatment, 126

—, —, congenital cerebellar syndrome in, diagnosis, 152

—, —, delivered by Caesarean section, gastric suction to prevent respiratory complications in, 338

—, —, duodenal and gastric ulcer in, pathology, 508

—, —, eczema in, herpes simplex virus and, 164

—, —, —, hydrocortisone ointment treatment, 247

—, —, —, oral cortisone treatment, 339

—, —, faecal concentration of chloramphenicol in, 282

—, —, feeding, responses to human milk and various cow's milk formulae in, 70

—, —, gastroenteritis in, *see* Gastroenteritis, infantile

—, —, gastrointestinal diseases in, histopathology of pancreas in, 275

—, —, growth, influence of prenatal environment on, 339

—, —, haemolysis after transfusion of pooled plasma in, 482

—, —, Hirschsprung's disease in, radiological diagnosis, 349

—, —, idiopathic hypercalcaemia of, low-calcium treatment, 416

—, —, —, syndromes in, 507

—, —, —, with failure to thrive in, 507

—, —, —, spontaneous hypoglycaemia in, 249

—, —, incarcerated and strangulated hernia in, 163

—, —, inguinal hernia in, surgical treatment, 416

—, —, interstitial pneumonia in, 93

—, —, —, epidemic of, 249

—, —, —, epidemiology and incubation period, 163

—, —, Jamaican, kwashiorkor and marasmus in, clinical features and treatment, 376

—, —, liver disease in, histological study, 275

—, —, mortality: neonatal, clinical, pathological, and bacteriological study, 160

—, —, newborn, arterial blood pressure in, 505

—, —, —, care in nurseries, origin of, 87

—, —, —, chemical control of respiration in, 160

—, —, —, diphtheria immunization of, 95

—, —, —, effect of environment in extreme north on, 506

—, —, —, haemolytic anaemia with spontaneous formation of inclusion bodies, 42

- Infant(s), newborn, haemolytic disease of, due to new Rh antibody, anti-C*, 219
- , —, —, management, 505
 - , —, —, pattern of, 245
 - , —, hepatitis in, sequelae, 415
 - , —, interstitial pneumonia of, chloramphenicol treatment, 508
 - , —, intestinal obstruction in, 245
 - , —, involution of left lobe of liver in, 245
 - , —, narcosis in, N-allylnormorphine treatment, 338
 - , —, of diabetic mothers, adrenocortical activity, 54
 - , —, —, blood sugar levels in, 55, 71
 - , —, pancreatic islet hypertrophy and hyperplasia in, 56
 - , —, physiological closure of ductus arteriosus in, 339
 - , —, —, jaundice in, relation of erythrocyte fragility to, 71
 - , —, resting pulmonary water loss in, 245
 - , —, resuscitation in Toronto, 338
 - , —, —, with emergency positive-pressure respirator, 338
 - , —, non-inflammatory laryngeal stridor in, 249
 - , —, nutritional anaemia in, oral iron and ascorbic acid treatment, 508
 - , —, obstructive jaundice in, with normal biliary tract, 340
 - , —, of diabetic mothers, chemical studies on, 492
 - , —, pre-diabetic women, birth weight, 233
 - , —, persistent vomiting due to cardio-oesophageal relaxation in, 339
 - , —, premature, effect of added carbohydrate on growth, nitrogen retention, and renal water excretion in, 246
 - , —, —, plasma thrombin ingestion and blood coagulation time in, 72
 - , —, haemoglobin levels in, 160
 - , —, interstitial pneumonia in, radiological diagnosis, 518
 - , —, relation of oxygen therapy to retrolental fibroplasia in, 415
 - , —, renal concentrating and diluting mechanisms in, 71
 - , —, prickly heat in, septic complications, 509
 - , —, primary heart tumours in, 358
 - , —, pylorospasm in, procainamide treatment, 248
 - , —, resuscitated after asphyxia neonatorum, prognosis, 71
 - , —, thymic enlargement in, 162
 - , —, umbilical hernia in, 74
 - , —, weight gain, effect of differences in yield and composition of milk on, 504
- Infarction, myocardial, *see* Myocardial infarction
- Infection, *see also* Cross-infection
- , anaerobic, in hibernating animals, 355
 - , experimental, effect of cortisone on efficacy of antibiotics in, 450
 - , resistance, effects of vitamin deficiencies on physiological factors in, 117*
 - , severe, corticotrophin with cortisone, hydrocortisone, and antibiotics in, 450
 - , staphylococcal, experimental, comparison of sodium and procaine penicillin treatment, 281
- Infection, streptococcal, of respiratory tract, erythromycin treatment, 222
- , systemic pneumococcal, relation between antibacterial action of penicillin and mouse host defence in, 132
 - , upper respiratory tract, incidence and frequency in rheumatism-susceptible children, 402*
- Infectious diseases, 19, 105-6, 189-191, 283-4, 370, 452
- , in childhood, recent trends, 250
- Inflammation and repair, chemotactic substances in normal tissues and dynamics of, 1
- , mechanism of influence of obstructive jaundice on, 435
- Influenza A-prime, erythromycin treatment, 19
- , A vaccine, polyvalent, efficacy during influenza A-prime epidemic, 420
 - , histological changes in heart valves in, 274
 - , spread within households, 166
 - , vaccination trial, 77
 - , virus C, distribution, 8
 - , —, intranasal inoculation, 8
 - , —, studies on, 8
 - , —, isolation, cation-exchange resin for, 362
- Infra-red irradiation of hand, effect on manual skill, 323*
- Injection, lumbar intrathecal, anatomical and histological findings after, 273
- Inositol, renal excretion in normal and diabetic persons, 317
- Insulin, *see also* Hyperinsulinism
- , activity in plasma, assay by rat-diaphragm method, 268
 - , of blood in acromegaly with diabetes, 315
 - , attempted suicide with, 345
 - , in relation to metabolism of ketone bodies, 148
 - , schizophrenia, prognosis, 501
 - , with and without added carbohydrate in diabetic ketosis, 400
 - , zinc suspensions in diabetes, 147
 - , —, —, effect of transfer to, 57
- Intervertebral disk, *see* Spine
- Intestinal obstruction in children caused by ascariasis, 416
- , —, newborn, 245
- Intestine(s), effect of hexamethonium on, 365
- , small, malignant carcinoid of, with metastases to liver, valvular disease of right heart, peripheral vasomotor symptoms, and cyanosis, 463
- Intussusception, early recurrent acute, in children, 248*
- Iodine prophylaxis of endemic goitre, relation of thyroid carcinoma to, 231
- , protein-bound, as guide in thyroid therapy, 231
 - , radioactive, in large doses, pathological changes in normal thyroid tissue after, 232
 - , —, measurement of absolute uptake in assessment of thyroid activity, 143
 - , —, problems of dosimetry in thyroid carcinoma, 352*
- Iodothiouracil in toxic goitre, 144
- 5-Iodo-2-thiouracil, antithyroid activity, 397
- Iproniazid and isoniazid in pulmonary tuberculosis, comparison of toxicity, 194
- Iproniazid, effect on anaphylactic shock, 97
- , —, behaviour of long-term mental patients, 156
 - , in pulmonary tuberculosis, comparison with isoniazid, 373
- Iron metabolism in acute leukaemia, 309
- , —, steatorrhoea, radioactive iron study of absorption and utilization, 117
 - , oral, in nutritional anaemia of infants and children, 508
 - , oxide, saccharated, toxic reactions after intravenous administration, 169
 - , preparations, intravenous, plasma iron levels and urinary iron excretion after, 10
 - , —, mechanism of toxicity, 169*
 - , stainable non-haemoglobin, in narrow normoblasts, 271
- Ischaemia, digital, vasodilatation with "dibenzylamine" in, 481
- Islets of Langerhans, tumours of, 443
- Isoniazid action, effect of pyridoxine on, 451
- , acute toxicity, experimental and clinical aspects, 170
 - , alone and with other drugs in leprosy, 461
 - , and corticotrophin in tuberculous meningitis, comparison with intrathecal streptomycin, 20
 - , —, iproniazid in pulmonary tuberculosis, comparison of toxicity, 194
 - , enzymic inactivation, 17
 - , estimation in biological fluids, 187
 - , excretion and estimation in urine, 17
 - , high dosage in pulmonary tuberculosis, 453
 - , in complicated pneumoconiosis, 512
 - , —, cutaneous tuberculosis, 414
 - , —, lepromatous leprosy, 200
 - , —, pulmonary tuberculosis, 453
 - , —, —, ambulatory treatment, 286
 - , —, —, comparison with iproniazid, 373
 - , —, —, effect on electroencephalogram, 372
 - , —, —, for one year, relation to bacterial resistance, 287
 - , —, —, post-mortem study, 108
 - , —, —, study of resistance and liability to relapse, 372
 - , —, skeletal tuberculosis, III, 195, 457
 - , —, skin tuberculosis, 159
 - , —, tuberculous lymphadenitis, III
 - , —, —, meningitis, 195
 - , —, mode of action, 101
 - , resistance of *Myco. tuberculosis*, relation to virulence, 17
 - , revival of *Myco. tuberculosis* after prolonged *in vitro* exposure to, 367
 - , sensitive and resistant variant of *Myco. tuberculosis*, comparison of virulence, 183
 - , sensitivity of *Myco. tuberculosis*, human blood medium for determining, 363
 - , treatment, weight gain during, 451
 - , with *p*-aminosalicylic acid and streptomycin in pulmonary tuberculosis, 288
 - , —, —, —, tuberculous meningitis in infancy, 458
 - , —, pyrazinamide in pulmonary tuberculosis, 109

Isoniazid with streptomycin and *p*-aminosalicylic acid in pulmonary tuberculosis, toxic reactions to, 194
 — in tuberculous meningitis, 292
 Isotope, radioactive, in location of cerebral tumours, 61
 Itching, *see* Pruritus
 "Itrumil", *see* Iodothiouracil

Jaundice, *see also* Kernicterus

—, obstructive, and hepatitis, differential diagnosis by serum iron: copper ratio, 355
 —, in infants with normal biliary tract, 340
 —, influence on inflammatory processes, mechanism, 435
 —, physiological, of newborn, relation of erythrocyte fragility to, 71
 —, —, —, —, involution of left lobe of liver to, 245
 —, "regurgitation", differential diagnosis by liver biopsy, 300*

Jaw, *see* Maxilla

John of Arderne (1307-90), father of British proctology, 176

Joint tuberculosis, *see* Tuberculosis, skeletal

Kaolin injection to prevent recurrent spontaneous pneumothorax, 142

Keloid, *see* Cheloid

Keratitis, syphilitic interstitial: corticotrophin, cortisone, thyroid extract, and testosterone in, 374

Kernicterus after exchange transfusion, 310

— pigment, nature and deposition, 4

Ketone bodies, metabolism and its relation to insulin, 148

— of depancreatized dog, effect of intravenous fructose on, 148

Ketonuria, clinical tests, 178

Ketosis, diabetic, insulin treatment with and without added carbohydrate in, 400

17-Ketosteroids, urinary excretion in sexual delinquents, 169

Kidney, *see also* Nephritis, etc.

— biopsy in hypertension, 275

— calcification, histologically identifiable, radiological demonstration, 428

— disease, chronic, comparative renal responses to water and antidiuretic hormone in, 143

— failure, acute, critical study of extrarenal detoxication, 228

—, —, electrolyte balance in, 314

— function after transfusion of compatible blood, 435

— and circulation in mitral valvular disease, effects of exercise and hydralazine on, 383, 384

—, effect of "ildil" on, 280

— in arterial hypertension, effect of rapid infusion of glucose on, 480

— children, *p*-aminohippuric acid test of, 356

—, individual, determination, 270

—, glomerular and vascular changes resulting from pyelonephritis, 442

— glomerulosclerosis, pathogenesis in diabetes, 360

—, hyaline arteriolar sclerosis in hypertension, histochemical study, 361

Kidney, papillary necrosis of, 314

—, polycystic disease, radiological diagnosis, 349

— transplantation, experimental and clinical, 229

— tumours, primary dysembryoplastic nervous, 443

Knee, collagen fibre structure of articular cartilage of, 319

— neuralgia, 324

Koilonychia, familial, 342*

Korsakoff's psychosis, association with pathological changes in mamillary bodies, 440

"Kralex", preparation and clinical use, 297

Kuhn, Adam, physician and politician, 520*

"Kutrol" in chronic duodenal ulcer, 120

Kwashiorkor, anaemia in, 200

— in Jamaican children, clinical features and treatment, 376

—, treatment and prevention, 115

Lactation, draught reflex in, clinical study, 161

—, effect of differences in yield and composition of milk on infant's weight gain and duration of breastfeeding, 504

—, human, clinical and chemical studies, 70

Lanatoside C, effect on circulatory and ventilatory changes of chronic rheumatic carditis with mitral stenosis, 32

Langerhans' islets, tumours of, 443

"Largactil", *see* Chlorpromazine

Laryngectomy, emergency, 313

Larynx carcinoma in town and country, 483

—, "laryngoplasty" in, 313

— cartilage, tumours involving, 312

— obstruction, acute postoperative, 259

Lead and lead poisoning in early America, 176*

—, early effects on lymphoid cells, 80

— poisoning in children, diagnosis by urinary excretion of lead, 513

—, —, —, edathamil calcium-disodium treatment, 513

—, radioactive, metabolic study of localization, migration, and excretion in dogs, 80

— salts, organic, toxicity, 79

Leg, artificial, centre of gravity line in relation to ankle-joint and application to, 323

Leiomyoma and leiomyosarcoma of oesophagus, 26

Leiomyosarcoma, primary, of lung, 226

Leprosy, experimental, chemotherapy, 101

—, isoniazid alone and with other drugs in, 461

—, lepromatous, isoniazid treatment, 200

—, Middlebrook-Dubos reaction in, 295

—, thiosemicarbazone treatment, 376

Leptospirosis, experimental, without jaundice, 435

Leucocyte(s) agglutinins, technique for detection, 309

— count in epilepsy, effect of methoin on, 154

— response to infusion of polymeric glucose, 41

Leucocyte(s), effects of radium and x rays on, 260

— in peripheral blood and bone marrow, electron-microscopic study of structure, 5

—, —, —, regulation of numbers by nervous system, 353

Leucoencephalitis, acute haemorrhagic, 179

Leucopenia, immuno-, 309

Leucotomy, prefrontal, in chronic psychoses, 335

—, —, long-term follow-up study, 241

—, —, macroscopical investigation of brains after, 335*

Leukaemia, acute, iron metabolism in, study with radioactive iron, 309

—, —, lymphatic, in adults, effect of desoxypyridoxine-induced pyridoxine deficiency on, 136

—, chronic granulocytic, changes in sternal marrow after irradiation of spleen in, 83

— incidence in essential hypertension, 36

—, —, relation to age, 310

—, "myleran" treatment, 220

—, sulphonamide treatment, acute necrosis of liver after, 226

Levallorphan, effect on respiratory depression due to opiates, 11

Lichen atrophicus, classification, 69

— sclerosus et atrophicus, Hallopeau's communications on, 432*

Light eruptions of skin and lupus erythematosus, possible relationship, 68

Lincoln, Abraham, medical aspects of his assassination, 88*

Lip carcinoma, radium therapy, 83

Lipaemia, alimentary, intravascular aggregation and adhesiveness of erythrocytes in, 89

Lipase, serum, effects of morphine on, 437

Lipid assimilation, relation to secretion of pancreatic juice and bile, 206

Listeria monocytogenes, meningitis due to, 409

Lithium in psychotic excitement, 334

Liver, *see also* Hepatitis

— as site and source of cancer, 28

— biopsy, needle, in extrahepatic biliary obstruction, 465

— carcinoma, primary, 181*

— cirrhosis after exposure to dimethylnitrosamine, 511

—, —, ascites in, cation-exchange resins in treatment, 122

—, —, blood ammonia level in, effect of glutamic acid on, 300

—, —, colloid osmotic pressure of serum proteins in, 269

—, —, liver hydrolysate treatment, 466

—, —, oesophageal varices and "vascular spiders" in, 300

—, —, pneumoperitoneum in, radiological study of, 262

—, —, portal, correlation between severity of oesophageal varices and variations in physical findings, 122*

—, —, cortisone treatment, 466

—, —, testosterone propionate treatment, 122

—, —, thrombosis of portal vein in, 27

—, —, tuberculin energy and secondary pulmonary tuberculosis in, 291

—, —, white nails in, 207

— coma, uptake of ammonia by brain in, 122

- Liver damage in spray-painting and related occupations, 512
- disease, acute and chronic, large doses of testosterone propionate in, 122
 - , ammonia concentration in blood in, 466
 - , hepatic vascular changes in, 181
 - in infants and children, histological study, 275
 - , morphology of "vascular spiders" in skin of patients with, 7
 - , "spider" angioma in, 381
 - , veno-occlusive, with non-portal cirrhosis, 208*
 - , erythrophagocytosis and haemosiderosis in, in malignant hypertension, chronic glomerulonephritis, and polycystic disease, 94
 - failure due to complete biliary obstruction, 3
 - fibrosis produced by carbon tetrachloride, relation between hepatocellular injury and new formation of fibrous tissue, 2
 - with generalized siderosis in Cooley's anaemia, 274
 - function in generalized exfoliative dermatitis, 242
 - test(s), application to management of virus hepatitis with jaundice, 439
 - , chloranilic acid as protein precipitant in flocculation, 356
 - , oral glucose tolerance as, 178
 - , turbidity test, diethylbarbituric acid as reagent in, 4
 - histology in chronic alcoholism, 300
 - histopathology in iron-deficiency anaemia, 271
 - in extrahepatic biliary obstruction, 27*
 - insufficiency, experimental, gastrointestinal function in, 89
 - , involution of left lobe in newborn and relation to physiological icterus, 245
 - manifestations in essential polyangiitis, 477
 - necrosis, widespread acute, after sulphonamide treatment of leukaemia, 220
 - structure and function, study by fluorescence microscopy, 3
 - tissue, effect of *p*-aminobenzoic acid on cortisone metabolism in, 53
- Loeffler's syndrome, report of 23 cases, 137
- Longevity of student sportsmen, 250
- Lumbar intrathecal injection, anatomical and histological findings after, 273
- Lung, *see also* Pneumonectomy, etc.
- abscess, acute, chemotherapy, 393
 - , bronchial catheterization in, 47
 - , changing trends in treatment, 47
 - , non-specific, symptoms and treatment, 311
 - , acute bronchopulmonary suppuration, endoscopic application of oleaginous penicillin in, 392
 - , diffuse interstitial fibrosis, death after cortisone and corticotrophin withdrawal, 137
 - , alveolar mucoid film and pneumonocytes of, 391
 - alveoli, electron-microscopic study, 138
 - , alveolo-capillary block syndrome, 391
- Lung biopsy, aspiration, discussion of 94 cases, 223
- , clinico-pathological correlation in mitral stenosis, 383
 - capacity in disease, determination from routine chest radiographs, 44
 - carcinoma, alveolar-cell, bronchographic abnormalities in, 426
 - and smoking, 226
 - coexistent with pulmonary tuberculosis, 194
 - , distribution of metastases from, 226
 - , endogenous lipoid pneumonia in, 93
 - in doctors in relation to their smoking habits, 418
 - town and country, 483
 - uranium miners, 79
 - , intracranial metastasis from, 273
 - , occupations and cigarette-smoking in aetiology, 140
 - , operability, estimation by transverso-axial tomography, 426
 - , primary, surgical treatment, 140
 - , relation of metastatic cerebral tumours to, 141*
 - spread to opposite lung, 94
 - cavitation in infants and children, 349*
 - cavities, bullous, appearances and cause during antibiotic treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, 110
 - , tuberculous, anatomical study after antibiotic treatment, 441
 - changes during bronchography with carboxymethylcellulose - containing contrast medium, 359
 - in mitral stenosis, clinical and pathological findings, 214
 - , complete anomalous venous drainage into right side of heart, 39
 - complications, postoperative, prevention by physiotherapy, 496
 - congestion and oedema, lack of correlation between rales and arterial oxygen saturation in, 468*
 - cyst, air-containing, 137
 - disease, chronic, heart failure in, 131
 - , embolism of pulmonary artery: clinical, radiological, and pathological study, 138
 - , emphysematous, angiomatous-type changes and functional significance, 441
 - fibrosis, pathogenesis and case reports, 139
 - function, effects of thoracoplasty and small resection in tuberculosis on, 290
 - in cystic fibrosis of pancreas, 44
 - , spirometric analysis after pulmonary resection in childhood, 45
 - tests in mitral stenosis in relation to valvotomy, 127
 - , hydatid cysts, surgical treatment, 393
 - infarction complicated by empyema, 222
 - infections, bronchial artery circulation in aetiology, 89
 - lesions in diffuse collagen diseases, 236
 - — rheumatoid arthritis, 235
 - , needle biopsy of, 390
 - parenchyma, permeability to particulate matter, 265
 - resection in bronchiectasis, pre- and post-operative bronchographic findings, 392
- Lung resection in pulmonary tuberculosis, 289
- , —, comparison with thoracoplasty, 290
 - , —, complications, 455
 - , —, segmental, in pulmonary tuberculosis, 455
 - , —, small, in tuberculosis, effect on pulmonary function, 290
 - sarcoma, 94, 395*
 - shadows, classification, and unreliability of radiological diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, 349
 - torulosis, case reports, 483
 - , transitory eosinophilic infiltration, tuberculous aetiology, 372
 - tuberculosis, *see* Tuberculosis, pulmonary
 - tumour, alveolar-cell, fate of patients with, 395
 - volume, residual, estimation by thoracic and radiological measurements, 224
- Lupus erythematosus, acute disseminated, corticotrophin and cortisone treatment, 236
- and polymorphous light eruptions, possible relationship, 68
 - cells in smears of untreated, freshly drawn peripheral blood, 6
 - , chloroquine sulphate treatment, 68
 - , chronic discoid, chloroquine treatment, 243
 - involving sterno-clavicular joint, 275
 - , pulmonary manifestations in, 236
 - , systemic, cytochemical study, 181
 - , —, nitrogen mustard treatment, 401
 - vulgaris after B.C.G. vaccination, 285
- Lymph nodes, erythrophagocytosis and haemosiderosis in, in malignant hypertension, chronic glomerulonephritis, and polycystic disease, 94
- Lymphadenitis, tuberculous, possibilities and limitations of chemotherapy, 111
- Lymphadenoma, *see* Hodgkin's disease
- Lymphadenopathy, bilateral hilar, association with erythema nodosum, 142
- Lymphoblastoma, cutaneous reactions in, 136
- cutis, *p*-aminobenzoic acid treatment, 69
- Lymphogranuloma venereum, association with cancer, 112
- Lymphography, contrast medium in, and its effect on lymphoid tissue, 424
- Lymphoid cells, early effects of lead on, 80
- Lymphoma, malignant, metastasizing to heart, 123
- p*-Lysergic acid diethylamide, effect in psychoses, 155
- in severe neuroses, 413
 - tartrate in schizophrenia, 412
- "M and B 2050", *see* Pentapyrrolidinium
- "Magnamycin", *see* Carbomycin
- Magnesium deficiency after prolonged parenteral fluid administration and after chronic alcoholism with delirium tremens, 205

- Malaria, *see also* Plasmodium
 —, "azacrin" treatment, 201
 —, experimental, development of plasmodia in animals on milk diet supplemented with *p*-aminobenzoate, 115
 —, prophylaxis in U.S. Service men from Korea, 202
 —, pyrimethamine prophylaxis in hyperendemic rural community, 202
 —, suppressive doses of chloroquine, amodiaquin, and pyrimethamine in, 461
 —, *vivax*, Chesson strain, 8-aminoquinolines in, 24
 —, —, relapse after primaquine treatment, 24*
 Malformation, congenital, maternal rubella and, 341
 Manganese poisoning, experimental, edathamil calcium-disodium treatment, 511
 —, —, industrial, neurological aspects, 422
 "Mantomide", amoebicidal properties, 367, 368
 Manzoni, Alessandro, medical historian, 174*
 Marasmus in Jamaican children, clinical features and treatment, 376
 "Marsilid", *see* Iproniazid
 Mastoidectomy, conservative radical, in chronic otitis, indications, 49
 Masturbation in oligophrenia, stilboestrol treatment, 332
 Maxilla, superior, malignant disease of, 312*
 Maxillary paranasal sinus, papillary cystadenoma of, 312
 McN-181, *see* Piperazine
 Measles causing inner-ear deafness, 486
 — in Canadian Arctic, 419
 "Mecholyl", effect on oesophageal intraluminal pressure in normal subjects and in cardiospasm, 380
 Mediastinal cysts of enteric origin associated with abnormalities of vertebrae, 222
 — granuloma, asymptomatic, in young adults, 485
 — involvement in bronchial carcinoma, 426
 Medicine, Chinese, achievements 1127-1270, 520*
 —, —, in Northern Sung Dynasty (A.D. 960-1127), 174
 Megakaryocytosis, extramedullary, in chronic myelosis, 440
 "Mel B", single injection, in trypanosomiasis, 376
 Melanin pigmentation, mechanism in endocrine disorders, 52
 Melanoma, malignant, and melanuria, generalized dermal pigmentation secondary to, 242
 —, —, development in recipient and donor sites of autogenous skin graft, 337*
 —, —, in children, 357
 —, —, metastasizing to heart, 123
 Menière's disease, sympathectomy in, 396
 Meningitis, aseptic, and Coxsackie viruses, 499*
 —, cerebrospinal, control of epidemics by sulphadimidine and penicillin, 343
 — due to *Listeria monocytogenes*, 409
 —, *Haem. influenzae*, antibiotic treatment, 499
 —, purulent, sulphadiazine and oxytetracycline treatment, 499
 Meningitis, tuberculous, chemotherapy with combined agents in, 195, 196
 —, —, corticotrophin and isoniazid in, comparison with intrathecal streptomycin, 20
 —, —, cortisone treatment, 457
 —, —, current methods of treatment, 457
 —, —, diagnosis by passage of bromide from blood to cerebrospinal fluid, 293
 —, —, electrolyte imbalance in, 291
 —, —, electrophoresis of cerebrospinal fluid in, 197
 —, —, in adults, treatment, 197
 —, —, —, infancy, isoniazid with *p*-aminosalicylic acid and streptomycin treatment, 458
 —, —, isoniazid and streptomycin in, 292
 —, —, streptokinase treatment, 20
 —, —, streptomycin treatment, 195-7
 —, —, —, follow-up study, 458
 —, —, —, pathological study, 92
 —, —, —, with *p*-aminosalicylic acid in, 292
 —, —, subclinical forms, 293
 —, —, subdural collection of fluid in, 197*
 Meniscus lesions, pneumoarthrographic study, 264
 Mental defectives in institutions, survey, 64
 — deficiency in children, medical treatment, 332*
 —, —, indifference to pain in, 412
 — function, effect of corticotrophin on, 145
 Mepacrine in light-sensitive eruptions, 337
 — rheumatoid arthritis, 494
 Mephenesin in anxiety, psychometric evaluation, 157
 — post-intoxication state of alcoholism, 240
 "Mephyton", *see* Vitamin K₁, emulsified
 Meralluride, diuretic action, 10
 6-Mercaptopurine, anticancer activity, 369*
 "Mercurhydrin", diuretic action, 10
 Mercury poisoning in children causing acrodynia, 72
 "Mesantoin" in epilepsy, effect on leucocyte count, 154
 Mescaline sulphate in schizophrenia, 412
 Mesonephroma of male and female genital system, histogenesis and classification, 181*
 Metabolism, 25, 117, 205-6, 297, 378-9
 —, basal, in nutritional oedema, 297
 — changes associated with mitral valvuloplasty, 32
 — disorders in head injury, 62
 Methantheline, effect on cardiac mechanism in states associated with increased vagal tone, 216
 — in ambulatory treatment of duodenal ulcer, 121
 — control of gastric acidity, 120
 — peptic ulcer, 27
 —, peripheral parasympatholytic and autonomic ganglion-blocking activity, 448
 Methimazole in thyrotoxicosis, 397
 Methoin in epilepsy, effect on leucocyte count, 154
 Methonium compounds in angina of hypertension, 214
 Methonium derivatives in hypertension, analysis of 250 cases, 132
 Methoxamine injection in paroxysmal supraventricular tachycardia, 385
 Methoxyphenamine, *see* "Orthoxine"
 Methyl *n*-propyl ether for anaesthesia in children, 516
 Methyldatropine, ganglion-blocking action, 12
 3-Methylchromone in angina pectoris, 386
 Methylpentynol, hypnotic properties, 449
 "Methymycin" in brucellosis, 19
 Microdrepnocyctic disease, optical properties of haemoglobin in, 5
 Micro-electrophoresis, paper, with toluidine blue, 269
 Microscopy, fluorescence, development for *Myc. tuberculosis* demonstration, 9
 —, —, in study of liver structure and function, 3
 Microwave irradiation, effect on muscle blood flow, 407
 Milk protein supplement, "krallex", preparation and clinical use, 297
 — solids, reconstituted, effect on bone-centre maturation in children with nutritive and growth failure, 378
 Miliaria in infants and children, septic complications, 509
 Mitral valve, *see* Heart
 — valvotomy, *see* Valvotomy
 Molluscum sebaceum, radiotherapy, 244
 Mondor's disease, case reports, 217
 Mongolism, aetiology, 332
 —, familial study, 75
 — in both of monozygotic twins, 75*
 —, palm prints in, and of parents and siblings, 75
 —, skeletal age in, 161
 Moniliasis, intestinal, fatty acid-resin complex treatment, 15
 "Monodral", effect on gastric secretion, 185*
 Mononucleosis, infectious, cerebral involvement in, 370*
 —, —, electron-microscopic study of erythrocytes in, 8
 —, —, syndrome or disease? 191
 Morgagni's *Laurenziani*, manuscripts known but ignored, 432*
 Morphine, effects on serum amylase and lipase, 437
 —, liberation from codeine *in vivo* in man, 513
 Morquio's disease, genetic aspects, 342
 Mortality, *see* Death
 Mouth carcinoma, sex differences in prognosis after radiotherapy, 84
 — mucous glands, tumours of, 207
 Mucopolysaccharides in lungs of shocked guinea-pigs, histochemical study, 435
 Mumps, diastase content of blood and urine in, 270
 — without parotitis, serological diagnosis of central nervous manifestations, 364
 Muscle, *see also* Myasthenia; Myocardial
 — atrophy, electromyographic diagnosis, 324
 — contraction, voluntary, motor-unit activity in, 496*
 — disease, bone changes in, 60
 — dystrophy, progressive, genetic aspects, 432
 — relaxants, study of 509 compounds, 280

- Muscle spasm, "stigmonene" bromide in, 151
— strength recovery after poliomyelitis, 105
Myasthenia gravis in early childhood, 509
—, thymectomy in, 497
Mycobacteria virulence *in vitro*, determination by oxidation-reduction dye test, 276
Mycobacterium tuberculosis, bovine and human, differentiation by means of infra-red spectra, 277*
—, concentration, microculture, and sensitivity testing, 9
—, demonstration by fluorescence microscopy, 9
—, drug-resistant, infection with, 453
—, effect of "hibitane" on, 367
—, growth in monocytes from normal and B.C.G.-vaccinated rabbits, 276
—, intracellular, growth in relation to virulence, 276
—, isoniazid resistance after treatment for one year, 287
—, isoniazid-sensitive and -resistant variant, comparison of virulence, 183
—, rapid isolation and simultaneous streptomycin sensitivity determination, 183
—, resistance to isoniazid, relation to virulence, 17
—, revival after prolonged exposure to isoniazid *in vitro*, 367
—, susceptibility to isoniazid, human blood medium for determining, 363
—, urine cultures during chemotherapy of renal tuberculosis, 456
Mycosis fungoides, *p*-aminobenzoic acid treatment, 69
—, pulmonary, resection in, 225*
Myelitis, chronic, extramedullary megakaryocytosis in, 440
Myelography of spinal-cord tumours, 427
Myeloma of bone, review of 25 cases, 40
Myelomatosis, multiple, thrombocytopenia and haemorrhagic tendency in, 136
"Myleran" in leukaemia, 220
Myocardial failure due to insufficient coronary flow in late haemorrhagic shock, 217
— infarction, acute, chair-rest regimen in, 386
—, —, circulatory changes in, 476
—, —, erythrocyte sedimentation rate in, haemoconcentration associated with, 357
—, atypical, clinical aspects, 34
—, capacity for work after, 476
—, haemodynamic studies in, 130
—, healed, cardiovascular response to exercise in, 130
—, hyperglycaemia in, 34
—, long-term prognosis, 130
—, peripheral arterial embolism and, 306
—, shock after, noradrenaline treatment, influence on survival rate and renal function, 34
—, —, in, treatment, 306
—, lesions in hypertension, neuropathogenesis, 433
Myositis, "salimeph-C" treatment, 322
Myxoedema and basophil adenoma of pituitary, 144
Myxoedema, pretibial, clinical correlation with malignant exophthalmos, 397
Naevocarcinoma, cutaneo-mucous, morbid histology, 94
Naevus, blue, histological differentiation from Mongolian spot and naevus of Ota, 244
—, pigmented, chronic follicular sup-puration under, 503
—, —, in children, 357
—, spider, in liver cirrhosis, 300
—, syringadenomatous papilliferus, natural history, 244
Nails, white, in hepatic cirrhosis, 207
Narcosis, neonatal, N-allylnormorphine treatment, 338
Nasopharynx angiofibroma in adolescent males, 6
Neck, one-stage radical resection of cervical oesophagus, larynx, pharynx, and lateral neck with immediate reconstruction, 49
Negri bodies in brains of rabid animals, histochemical study, 361
"Neoanthergan" in pruritus, 503
"Neohydrin", diuretic action, 10
Neomycin in pyogenic skin diseases, 159
— sensitivity of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, 14
"Neo-penil", see Penethamate
Neostigmine, intravenous, during cyclopropane anaesthesia, electrocardiographic effects, 515
Nephrectomy, bilateral, in rabbits, effect of diets on anaemia, azotaemia, and survival after, 2
— in hypertension due to unilateral renal vascular disease, 132
Nephritis, see also Pyelonephritis
—, chronic interstitial, 51
—, —, mechanism of proteinuria in, 50
—, glomerular, due to foreign protein, natural history, 2
—, potassium retention in, 51
Nephrocalcinosis, association with sarcoidosis, 189
—, clinic-pathological study, 314
Nephrosis, colloid osmotic pressure of serum proteins in, 269
—, intermediate nephron, from snake-bite poisoning, histopathological study, 361
—, lipid, prolonged intermittent corticotrophin treatment, 229
Nephrotic syndrome, changes in electrolyte metabolism due to cation-exchange resins and corticotrophin in, 487*
—, plasma protein disturbance in, study with radioactive nitrogen-labelled glycine, 487
Nerve endings, peripheral, histological changes in pemphigus vulgaris, 336
— fibres, efferent, of cochlea, 396
—, functional state and development of local pathological processes, 274
—, —, origin in cerebral peduncles and internal capsules, 153
— section, see Sympathectomy; Vagotomy
Neuralgia of fingers and knees, 324
—, trigeminal, decompression of ganglion and posterior root of fifth nerve in, 63
—, —, pathology and treatment, 237
Neuralgia, trigeminal, vitamin B₁₂ treatment, 63
Neuritis, optic, relation to demyelinating diseases, 409
—, retrobulbar, aetiology, 329
—, —, relation to disseminated sclerosis, 410
Neurofibromatosis with tuberous sclerosis, 75
Neurology and neurosurgery, 60-3, 152-4, 237-9, 324-30, 408-11, 497-9
Neuropathy, diabetic, clinical study, 57
Neuropsychiatric disorders, chlorpromazine treatment, 334
Neuropsychosis reported cured at St. Bartholomew's Hospital in 12th century, 176*
Neurosis, intravenous acetylcholine in, 334
—, severe, D-lysergic acid diethylamide treatment, 413
Nitrogen mustard in rheumatoid arthritis, 495
—, —, systemic lupus erythematosus, 401
—, pentoxide, toxicity, 256*
Noise stimulus during sleep, abnormal reactions in relation to episodic aggressive outbursts, 409
Noradrenaline, influence on survival rate and renal function in shock after myocardial infarction, 34
—, urinary excretion in hypertension, 218
—, —, —, pheochromocytoma, 269
Nose-bleeding, see Epistaxis
Nucleoprotein, hyperglycaemic and glycogenolytic, from pancreas, 317
Nurseries, obstetric, origin, 87
Nutrition, 25, 117, 205-6, 297, 378-9
— of chronically ill patients, fat supplements in, 25
Nystagmus in otherwise normal coal-miners, 254
—, positional, after head injury, 329
Octaverine, effect on circulatory and respiratory systems, 278
Oedema, cardiac and renal, critical analysis of cation-exchange therapy, 97
—, nutritional, basal metabolism in, 297
—, pulmonary, and pneumonia, relations between, 391
—, renal, dextran treatment, 228
Oesophagus and cardia, physiological study, 118
— atresia and congenital stenosis, radiological diagnosis, 261
— carcinoma metastasizing to heart, 123
—, —, review of 50 cases, 463
— leiomyoma and leiomyosarcoma, 26
— lesion in scleroderma, 119
—, lower, idiopathic diffuse muscular hypertrophy of, 463
— muscle pressure, effect of "mecholyt" on, 380
— relaxation causing persistent vomiting in infants, 339
— varix, emergency treatment of bleeding, 380
— in liver cirrhosis, 300
Oestrogens, effect on development of atherosclerosis, 307
— in excessive sexuality in adolescence, 157

Old age, carbohydrate metabolism in, 437
 —, diagnostic classification of psychoses in, 157
 —, electroencephalogram in, 498
 —, symmetrical enlargement of submaxillary glands in, 207
 —, threshold of, 168*
 Oligophrenia, masturbation in, stilboestrol treatment, 332
 Onyalai, clinical and laboratory survey, 24
 Operation risk, effect of chronic auricular fibrillation on, 385
 — of major surgery in patients with coronary artery disease, 385
 "Orthoxine" and theophylline in bronchial asthma, 462
 Oscillography, intracavitary, in heart disease, 30
 Osteitis, acute, in children, surgical treatment, 341
 — condensans of ilium, differentiation from ankylosing spondylitis, 403
 Osteoarthritis, development during prolonged bed rest, 404
 —, intra-articular hydrocortisone treatment, 320
 Osteogenesis imperfecta congenita in consecutive siblings, 342*
 Otitis, chronic, indications for conservative radical mastoidectomy in, 49
 — externa, sodium sulphacetamide in, 66
 — media, acute purulent, dibenzyl-ethylene diamine dipencillin G in, 49
Otorhinolaryngology, 49, 227, 312-13, 396, 486
 Oxidation-reduction dye test for virulence of mycobacteria *in vitro*, 276
 Oximeter, cuvette, for estimating cardiac output under cyclopropane-oxygen anaesthesia, 515
 Oxygen consumption, cerebral, in essential hypertension, 218
 —, intragastric, in ascariasis in children, 506
 — tension, arterial, during postoperative period in pulmonary resection and thoracoplasty, 390
 — in blood from left atrium and a systemic artery, 473
 — therapy in premature infants, retro-lental fibroplasia and, 415
 Oxytetracycline absorption by stomach and small intestine and excretion in bile, 282
 — and streptomycin in pulmonary tuberculosis, 21
 — sulphadiazine in purulent meningitis, 499
 —, daily, with intermittent streptomycin in pulmonary tuberculosis, 21
 — effect on intravascular haemolysis in cholera, 200
 — in acne, 242
 — acute gonorrhoea, 22
 — enterobiasis, 247
 — experimental syphilis, 199
 — primary atypical pneumonia, 46
 — typhoid fever, 370
 —, intramuscular, in children, 103
 —, —, — yaws, 114
 —, intravenous, in early syphilis and granuloma inguinale, 112
 — polymyxin B ointment in skin infections, 67
 — sensitivity of cholera vibrio, 13
 — — — *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, 14

Oxytetracycline treatment, growth of *Candida albicans* during, 13

Paediatrics, 70-4, 160-4, 245-9, 338-341, 415-17, 504-9. For details see Children; Infants

"Pagitane" in Parkinsonism, 154
 Pain from gastrointestinal lesions, procaine infiltration of prefrontal area of brain in, 380

— in paraplegia, management and surgical treatment, 330
 — insensitivity in mental deficiency, 412

—, intractable, of malignant lesions, chlorpromazine and narcotics for, 449
 —, long-standing, reactions of patients to removal, 155

— sensitivity tests with pressure algometer, 237

— stimulus causing haemostasis, 266
 —, varying response in psychiatric disorders, 155

Palate, mixed tumours of salivary-gland origin in, 299

Palm prints of mongols, their parents and siblings, 75

Palsy, cerebral, birth weights of children with, 161

—, —, eye defects in, 60
 —, —, in children, neuromuscular re-education in, 61

—, laryngeal, 486
 —, recurrent peripheral-nerve, familial, 342*

Pancreas carcinoma, diagnosis by ductopancreatography, 262

— — metastasizing to heart, 123
 — disease, splenic complications, 210

— extract, treatment of disseminated sclerosis with, 237

— fibrocystic disease in infancy, histopathological changes in pancreas in, 275

— — —, postprandial hypolipemia as diagnostic test, 4

— — —, pulmonary function in, 44

— fibrosis with generalized siderosis in Cooley's anaemia, 274

—, histopathology in gastrointestinal diseases of infancy, 275

—, hyperglycaemic and glycogenolytic nucleoprotein from, 317

—, islets of Langerhans, hypertrophy and hyperplasia in newborn infants, 56

— — —, tumours in, 443

"Pancreatic dornase", see Deoxyribonuclease

— juice, chemical and physical properties and enzymic action, 118

— secretion, external, effect of partial gastrectomy on, 210

— — — in relation to lipid assimilation, 206

Pancreatitis, diagnosis by ductopancreatography, 262

—, x-ray therapy, 352

Pantomography in theory and use, 350

Papain in enterobiasis, 247

Papaverine, effect on circulatory and respiratory systems, 278

Papilloedema in malignant hypertension, 478

Paralysis agitata, see Parkinsonism

— due to tourniquet application, 152

—, general, of the insane, see Dementia paralytica

Paralysis, intensive activity in treatment, 496

— of foot in sciatica, 411

—, respiratory, anaesthetic management, 172

"Paraphyllin", diuretic action, 10

Paraplegia, amyotrophic familial spastic, 152

—, pain in, management and surgical treatment, 330

—, traumatic, end-results of treatment and rehabilitation, 60

—, —, treatment, 238*

Parathyroid, see Hyperparathyroidism

"Parephylin", cerebral haemodynamic response to, 446

Parkinsonism, ansotomy in, 328

—, brain-stem lesions in, 92

—, "pagitane" treatment, 154

—, post-encephalitic, with amyotrophy, 154

—, procaine injection of globus pallidus in, 154

—, trihexyphenidyl treatment, 328

Parotid gland, acinic-cell adenocarcinoma of, 359*

Parotitis, see Mumps

Passavant, Gustav, error of, 176*

Pasteurella pestis, attempts to induce mutation from avirulence to virulence, 276

—, behaviour of virulent and avirulent strains compared, 277

Paternity, specificity of Löns serological test, 169

Pathology, 1-7, 89-94, 177-81, 265-75, 353-61, 433-43

Peacock, Thomas (1812-1882), biographical sketch, 175

Pellagra, skin manifestations in chronic alcoholics, 414

Pemphigus and the pemphigoids, 337*

—, correlation of clinical and pathological findings, 68

—, oral cortisone in, 68

—, vulgaris, neuropathological findings, 336

Penethamate, blood, urine, and lung levels compared, 281

— diffusion into cerebrospinal fluid, 281

Penicillin action, relation to mouse-host defences in systemic pneumococcal infection, 282

—, benzathine, oral administration to children, 187

—, binding activity in relation to cytotoxic action, 188

— control of cerebrospinal meningitis epidemics, 343

—, haematinic action in megaloblastic anaemia and relation to vitamin-B₁₂ metabolism and intestinal flora, 135

— in gonorrhoea, incidence of complications, 198

— — —, relapse after treatment, 460

— — — primary atypical pneumonia, 46

— — — scarlet fever, 284

— — —, comparison with erythromycin, 105

— — — syphilis, serological study, 23

— lysis of *Staph. aureus*, effect of antibiotic combinations on, 14

—, oleaginous, endoscopic application in acute bronchopulmonary suppuration, 392

—, oral, absorption after single dose, 187

— procaine, adverse reactions in cats and man, 450

- Penicillin procaine and sodium, comparison in experimental staphylococcal infection, 281
 — in acne, 242
 — prophylaxis of rheumatic fever, 401
 — — scarlet fever, 284
 — salts, combined, time-dosage relationship in treponemiasis, 114
 — sensitivity of treponemes of syphilis, yaws, and bejel, 199
 "Penidural", see Penicillin, benzathine
 Penis ulcers, pyogenic, associated with micro-aerophilic streptococcus, 374
 Pentapyrrolidinium and reserpine in hypertension, 479
 — in hypertension, 308
 Periarthritis nodosa, hepatic manifestations, 477
 Periarthritis of shoulder, cortisone and hydrocortisone in, 58
 — — —, oral cortisone treatment, 403
 Pericarditis, acute benign, clinical aspects and electrocardiography, 131
 —, non-specific, developing later into constrictive pericarditis, 131
 —, adhesive, electrokymographic study, 262
 —, exudative, local treatment with hydrocortisone, indications, 485
 Perifolliculitis, nodular granulomatous, of legs due to *Trichophyton rubrum*, 242
 Perigastritis deformans after diseases of left lung and pleura, 119
 Periodicals, French medical, survey since 1679, 87
 Peritonitis, periodic, heredity and pathology, 298
 Perparine, effect on circulatory and respiratory systems, 278
 Personality differences and neurotic traits in twins, 165
 Pertussis, intradermal corticotrophin in, 452
 — vaccine, effect on potency of tetanus toxoid, 277
 "Pervitin" in schizophrenia, 412
 Pethidine in bronchial asthma, 203
 Petrol causing aspiration pneumonia, 422
 Phaeochromocytoma diagnosis, chemical screening methods for, 269
 —, electrocardiographic abnormalities, 469
Pharmacology, 10-12, 97-100, 185-6, 278-80, 365-6, 446-9
 Pharynx carcinoma, sex differences in prognosis after radiotherapy, 84
 Phenylbutazone, effect on uric acid metabolism, 117
 —, fatal sensitivity to, 235*
 — in gout, 322
 — — rheumatoid arthritis, 151, 234
 — — —, therapeutic and physiological effects, 321
 — injection in rheumatic diseases, 151
 —, Stevens-Johnson syndrome and granulocytopenia after, 235*
 Phenylindanedione in acute cardiac infarction, 33
 • Phlebitis, subcutaneous, of breast region, 217
 Phlegmasia caerulea dolens, 36
 Phonocardiography, intracardiac, 302
 Phosphatase, acid, activity of normal and neoplastic tissue, 90
 Phospholipids of serum in relation to susceptibility to rheumatic fever, 149
 Phosphorus, radioactive, in polycythaemia vera, haematological study and clinical assessment, 134
 Photo-leptazol test in children, 408
 — — — neuropsychiatric patients, 408
 Photometry, flame, in determination of calcium in biological fluids, 4
 Phthalylsulphathiazole in enterobiasis in children, 247
Physical medicine, 323, 407, 496
 Physiotherapy in prevention of post-operative pulmonary complications, 496
 Piezography, arterial, in hypertension and arterial disorders, 133
 Pigmentation, generalized dermal, secondary to malignant melanoma and melanuria, 242
 —, melanin, mechanism in endocrine disorders, 52
 —, reticulate, of flexures, 243
 Pinworm infection, see Enterobiasis
 Piperazine in enterobiasis, 247
 — hypertension, 38
 "Pitressin", cardiovascular effects, 99
 Pituitary, see also Hypopituitarism
 —, basophil adenoma of, myxoedema and, 144
 — insufficiency, relation of degree of underdevelopment of sphenoidal sinus to, 396
 Placebo "reactors" and "non-reactors", 12
 Placenta tissue implantation in rheumatoid arthritis, 235
 Plague antibody, haemagglutination test with purified capsular antigen of *Pasteurella pestis* for, 364
 — diagnosis, comparison of serological methods, 201*
 Plasmin, human, lysis of intravascular thrombi in rabbits with, 353
 Plasminogen with antibiotics and hyaluronidase in ambulatory treatment of chronic leg ulcers, 502
Plasmodium cynomolgi, tissue stages of, 277
 — *falciparum* and *malariae*, pyrimethamine resistance after mass treatment, 202
 Plato's concepts of medicine, 88
 Pleural effusion, clinical and cytological investigation, 142
 Pleurisy, exudative, local treatment with hydrocortisone, indications, 485
 —, tuberculous, corticotrophin with streptomycin and *p*-aminosalicylic acid in, 287
 Pleurodesis, kaolin-induced, to prevent recurrent spontaneous pneumothorax, 142
 Pleuropneumonia-like organisms, isolation from negroes with and without non-specific urethritis, 198
 Pneumoarthrography for lesions of meniscus, 264
 Pneumoconiosis, complicated, isoniazid treatment, 512
 — incidence, method of relating to airborne dust exposure, 167
 — production, relative importance of dust concentration and duration of exposure in, 168
 Pneumoencephalography, controlled, head position and gas-fluid replacement in, 425
 —, lumbar, with tomography, technique, 350
 Pneumonectomy, arterial oxygen and carbon dioxide tension during post-operative period, 390
 — in childhood, spirometric analysis of lung function after, 45
 —, respiratory insufficiency after, 484
 Pneumonia, aspiration, due to petrol, 422
 —, bacterial, erythromycin treatment, 225
 —, —, in children, tetracycline treatment, 225
 —, congenital, histopathology, clinical and experimental study, 180
 —, endogenous lipid, in pulmonary carcinoma, 93
 —, experimental, produced by intratracheal injection of carbohydrate solutions, 177
 —, Friedländer's, incidence and clinical features, 139
 —, histological changes in heart valves in, 274
 —, interstitial, epidemic in infants, 249
 —, —, epidemiology and inoculation period in infants, 163
 —, —, in infants, 93
 —, —, of newborn, chloramphenicol treatment, 508
 —, —, premature infant, radiological diagnosis, 518
 —, — plasma-cell, pathological findings, 273
 —, pneumococcal, combined antibiotic treatment, 311
 —, — lobar, dibenzylethylenediamine dipenicillin G injection in, 46
 —, primary atypical, chemotherapy, 46
 —, —, *Haem. influenzae* in, 46
 —, —, recovery of unknown organism from, 96
 —, relationship with pulmonary oedema, 391
 —, relative frequency of virus infection in, 191
 —, sulphonamide and antibiotic treatment, statistical analysis, 392
 Pneumonitis, chronic suppurative, endoscopic application of oleaginous penicillin in, 392
 —, hydrocarbon, due to ingestion of furniture polish, 509
 Pneumocytes, pulmonary alveolar mucoid film and, 391
 Pneumoperitoneum, artificial, diaphragmatic pneumocele complication, 291*
 — in hypertrophic emphysema, 225
 — — pulmonary tuberculosis, contraindications, 454
 — — —, intra-abdominal complications and sequelae, 372
 — — radiological study of cirrhotic liver, 262
 — with prolonged streptomycin and *p*-aminosalicylic acid treatment in pulmonary tuberculosis, 454
 Pneumothorax, artificial, complicated by atelectasis, 194
 —, —, in middle-aged and elderly patients, 454
 —, —, pneumonectomy for subtotal bronchial stenosis due to, 455
 —, spontaneous, recurrence prevented by pleurodesis produced by kaolin injection, 142
 Pneumotomography, mediastinal, in congenital heart disease, 351
 Poliomyelitis, acute, thermal antibody treatment, 191*

- Poliomyelitis, age distribution, comparative ratios, 419
 —, bulbar, relation of absence of tonsils to incidence, 19
 —, cerebrospinal-fluid changes in, 283
 —, early stages, muscle resistance to stretch of biceps brachii in, 452*
 —, epidemic, "silent", 76
 —, experimental, antiviral action of crude filtrate of penicillium mould on, 102
 —, —, provoking and localizing factors, 434
 —, immunization, persistence of neutralizing antibodies 3 years after oral administration of rodent-adapted strain, 184*
 —, in Winnipeg, 1951, epidemiological study, 510
 —, non-paralytic, incidence, 283
 —, paralytic, anaesthetic management in, 172
 —, recovery of muscular strength after, 105
 —, vaccine, polyvalent tissue culture, inactivated by ultraviolet irradiation, immunogenicity studies, 96
 —, viraemia in, 182, 191
 —, virus, adsorption *in vitro* on human erythrocytes, 182
 —, —, antisera, preparation and standardization, 444
 —, —, isolation from blood of paralytic case, 182
 —, with respiratory paralysis, laboratory studies during treatment, 283
 Polonium in urine of miners exposed to radon, 79
 Polyangiitis, essential, hepatic manifestations, 477
 Polyarteritis nodosa, pulmonary manifestations, 236
 —, "aurubin" treatment, 319
 —, pseudo-, of shoulder and hips, 58
 Polycythaemia vera, radioactive phosphorus treatment, haematological study and clinical assessment, 134
 Polymyxin B-oxytetracycline ointment in skin infections, 67
 —, sensitivity of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, 14
 Polyneuritis, diabetic, clinical picture and cyanocobalamin treatment, 491
 Polyposis, familial, of colon, association with multiple sebaceous cysts, 165*
 Polyvidone, urinary excretion, 366*
 Polyvinylpyrrolidone and antitoxin, simultaneous injection in tetanus, 105
 "Pontocaine", see Amethocaine
 Porphyria, acute, diagnosis, 297*
 Posture training, centre of gravity line in relation to ankle-joint in erect standing, application in, 323
 Potassium deficiency and replacement in congestive heart failure, 387
 —, depletion, electrocardiogram in, relation to total potassium deficit and serum concentration, 297
 —, —, induction with exchange resin, 379
 —, iodide and methylic antigen in chronic pulmonary tuberculosis, focal reactions due to, 373
 —, perchlorate in thyrotoxicosis, 231
 —, retention in nephritis, 51
 Pregnancy, detection of unsuspected syphilis in, 459
 —, influence on diabetes, 56
 Pregnancy, syphilis in, diagnosis and treatment, 113
 —, vomiting of, psychiatric study, 64
Presse Médicale, ancestors of, 87
 Prickly heat in infants and children, septic complications, 509
 Primaquine prophylaxis of malaria in U.S. Service men from Korea, 202
 "Priscoline", intra-arterial, in peripheral arterial diseases, 39
 "Probanthine", see Propantheline
 Procainamide for pylorospasm in infancy, 248
 —, intravenous, in arrhythmia, 472
 —, —, —, differentiation of auricular flutter with bundle-branch block and paroxysmal ventricular tachycardia, 472
 Procaine infiltration of prefrontal area of brain in gastrointestinal disorders, 380
 —, injection into frontal lobes, effect on electroencephalogram, 498
 —, —, of globus pallidus in Parkinsonism, 154
 —, intravenous, with sleep therapy in hypochondriacal hallucinations, 156
 —, oral, in pruritus, 158
 —, penicillin, see Penicillin procaine
 Proconvertin concentration in plasma in pernicious anaemia in remission after cyanocobalamin treatment, 482
 Proctology, British, John of Arderne the father of, 176
 Prolactin overproduction, syndrome due to, 315
 Propantheline, effect on gastric secretion and motility, 208
 —, peripheral parasympatholytic and autonomic ganglion-blocking activity, 448
 Prostate carcinoma, metastasizing, fibrinolysis in blood and, 487
 Prostatitis, chronic, aureomycin treatment, 51
 Protein absorption by quartz particles, and properties of resultant protein films, 80
 —, fractions of serum in inflammatory rheumatism, 403
 —, plasma, disturbance in nephrotic syndrome, studied with radioactive nitrogen-labelled glycine, 487
 —, serum, colloid osmotic pressure in nephrosis and cirrhosis, 269
 —, —, paper electrophoresis of, 436*
 Proteinuria, mechanism in chronic nephritis, 50
 Prothrombin assay, use of substances depressing antithrombin activity in, 357
 —, concentration in plasma in pernicious anaemia in remission after cyanocobalamin treatment, 482
 —, estimation, relation of prothrombin-fibrinogen complex to, 440
 —, purified, in study of haemophilia and plasma thromboplastin component deficiency, 40
 —, time in rheumatic fever, 319
 Pruritus in cutaneous haemosiderosis, 243
 —, oral procaine treatment, 158
 —, pyrilamine maleate treatment, 503
Pseudohermaphroditism, female, cortisone treatment, 318
Pseudomonas aeruginosa sensitivity to antibiotics, 14
 Pseudo-pelada, relation to scleroderma, 158
 Pseudo-polyarthritides of shoulder and hips, 58
 Psoriasis, relation to altitude and to vascular reactions of skin, 503
 —, significance and management, 503*
 Psychiatric clinics for pre-school children, 166
Psychiatry, 64-5, 155-7, 240-1, 331-5, 412-13, 500-1
 —, Cox and Trotter, two precursors of Benjamin Rush in, 432*
 Psychosis after psychotherapy of thyrotoxicosis, 413
 —, chronic, effect of iproniazid in, 156
 —, —, prefrontal leucotomy in, 335
 —, excitement in, lithium administration in, 334
 —, in hypothyroidism, 488
 —, —, old age, diagnostic classification, 157
 —, inhibiting effect of chlorpromazine on excitement and manic states, 156
 —, quantitative estimation of degree of tension in, 500
 —, senile, electroencephalogram in, 500
 —, sleep therapy in, 241
Public health, 76-80, 166-8, 250-3, 343-4, 418-20, 510
 Pulmonary stenosis, see Heart
 Pulse rate, effect of exercise on, 123
 Purpura, diagnosis by platelet antibody tests, 6
 Pyelography, sodium acetate as medium in, 263
 Pyelonephritis, chronic, in children, plea for longer treatment, 164
 —, glomerular and vascular changes resulting from, 442
 Pylorospasm in infants, procainamide treatment, 248
 Pylorus stenosis, hypertrophic, prognosis of conservative and operative treatments, 248
 Pyoderma, chancroid, 67
 Pyrazinamide and isoniazid in pulmonary tuberculosis, 109
 Pyridoxine deficiency, deoxypyridoxine-induced, effect on acute lymphatic leukaemia in adults, 136
 —, effect on isoniazid action, 451
 Pyrilamine maleate in pruritus, 503
 Pyrimethamine, effect on gametocytes and oocysts of mosquitoes, 13
 —, prophylaxis of malaria in hyperendemic rural community in Tanganyika, 202
 —, resistance of *Plasmodium falciparum* and *malariae* after mass treatment, 202
 —, suppressive doses in malaria, 461
 Pyrimidine metabolism in diabetes mellitus, study with isotopic heavy nitrogen-labelled uracil, 147
 Pyruvic acid level in blood in congestive heart failure, 438
 Quartz absorption of protein and properties of resultant protein films, 80
 Quinalbarbitone sedation test, limitations in arterial hypertension, 480
 —, sodium, intravenous administration, 514
 Quinidine in auricular fibrillation, 384
 —, plasma levels, and rate of decline after stopping administration, 185

- Rabelais, François, physician, influence of medicine on his work, 430
- Rabies epidemic in West Germany, 76
- , histochemical study of Negri bodies in brain in, 361
- "Racet", synthesis and evaluation in essential hypertension, 100
- Radiocardiography in diagnosis of congenital heart disease, 382
- Radiology**, 83-6, 173, 260-4, 349-52, 424-9, 517-19. *See also* X-ray
- Radium disks in retinoblastoma, 83
- irradiation, effect on leucocytes, 260
- treatment of rodent ulcer, 424
- Radon exposure, polonium in urine after, 79
- seeds in retinoblastoma, 83
- treatment of rodent ulcer, 424
- Rauwolfia serpentina, *see* Reserpine
- Raynaud's disease, definition, 481
- phenomenon due to vibrating tools, neurological study, 422
- "Reazid", *see* "Cyanizid"
- Rectum carcinoma, blood groups in relation to, 464
- Rectum-anus rings in infancy, 74
- Rehabilitation in hypertension, 421
- Renaissance, medical philosophy in, 432*
- Reserpine and pentapyrrolidinium in hypertension, 479
- , cardiovascular and respiratory effects, 98
- in hypertension, 307, 479
- Resin, cation-exchange, action on gastrointestinal tract, 97
- , —, in anuria in children, 417
- , —, — ascites due to liver cirrhosis, 122
- , —, — cardiac and renal oedema, critical analysis, 97
- , —, — isolation of influenza virus, 362
- , exchange, for induction of potassium depletion, 379
- fatty acid complex in intestinal monilliasis, 15
- , ion-exchange, for decalcification of blood used in transfusion, 221
- solvents, toxicology, 256
- Resion with polymyxin and phthalylsulphacetamide in diarrhoea due to antibiotics, 381
- Respiration, artificial, by mouth-to-mask method, 483
- , —, transtracheal, 82
- , augmented, with emergency positive-pressure patient-cycled respirator, 338
- in newborn infants, chemical control, 160
- , movements of thoracic cage and diaphragm in, 390
- Respirator, Bristol, 106*
- , cuirass, ventilatory efficiency in totally paralysed poliomyelitis patients, 224
- , mechanical, respiratory and circulatory effects, 224
- , new cabinet type, 106*
- , tank, exsufflator attachment in poliomyelitis, 191*
- Respiratory depression due to morphine in anaesthesia, effect of N-allylnormorphine on, 11
- , —, — opiates, effect of levallorphan on, 11
- disease, chronic, antibiotic prophylaxis, 139
- Respiratory disease, chronic, Friedländer bacillus and, 137*
- , —, dihydrostreptomycin dust inhalation in, 222
- **system**, 44-8, 137-42, 222-6, 311, 390-5, 483-5
- , —, effects of octaverine, perparine, and papaverine on, 278
- tract secretions, clearance by exsufflation with negative pressure, 484
- Resuscitation of newborn infant, apparatus and method used in Toronto, 338
- , —, — with emergency positive-pressure respirator, 338
- Reticulo-endothelial system and eosinopenic reaction to glucocorticosteroids, 54
- Reticulohistiocytosis, multicentric, of skin and synovia, 414
- Retinoblastoma, radon seeds and radium disks in, 83
- Retrolental fibroplasia, oxygen therapy of premature infants and, 415
- Rh factor, *see* Blood groups
- Rheumatic diseases**, 58-9, 149-51, 234-6, 319-22, 401-6, 494-5. *See also* Arthritis, rheumatoid; Bursitis; Carditis
- , —, "aurubin" treatment, 319
- , —, phenylbutazone injection in, 151
- fever, *p*-acetylamino salicylic acid treatment, 149
- , —, acute, ballistocardiogram in, 125
- , —, —, reactivation by valvotomy, 128
- , —, *p*-aminosalicylic acid and sodium salicylate treatment, 320*
- , —, experimental, failure of production by prolonged and intensive streptococcal infection, 434
- , —, heparin in, mode of action, 58
- , —, hormone therapy, 58*
- in young adult males, effects of aspirin, corticotrophin, and cortisone on, 320
- , —, involvement of sterno-clavicular joint in, 275
- , —, pathogenesis, 150*
- , —, penicillin prophylaxis, 401
- , —, prothrombin time in, 319
- , —, relation of serum inhibitor of serum-extracted streptolysin S to serum phospholipid in, 401
- , —, susceptibility, dietary intake of eggs as factor in, 149
- , —, relation of serum phospholipids to, 149
- , —, suspected cases, follow-up study, 149
- Rheumatism, amidopyrine gentisate in, 280
- , effect of cortisone on capillary permeability in, 234
- , non-articular, hydrocortisone treatment, 495
- Rheumatoid arthritis, *see* Arthritis
- Rhinitis, allergic cortisone and corticotrophin treatments, 227
- , chronic vasomotor, physical and psychological treatments, 227
- Rib notching after subclavian artery obstruction, 517
- Ringworm, *see* Tinea
- "Robaden" in peptic ulceration, 121
- Rodent ulcer, radiotherapy, 424
- Rosenbach, erysipeloid of, in fish-traders, 512
- Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps, birth of, 520*
- Rubella, maternal, and congenital malformation, 341
- Salicylate intoxication, acid-base disturbance in, 170
- , metabolic stimulating effect, 234
- treatment, effect on plasma level of adrenocortical steroids, 365
- , —, — urinary excretion of adrenocortical steroids, 365
- "Salimeph-C" in rheumatoid arthritis and painful muscle conditions, 322
- Salivary gland, differentiated muco-epidermoid tumours of, 299
- , —, submaxillary, symmetrical enlargement in old age, 207
- , —, tumours in palate, 299
- Salmonella typhosa, combined action of chloramphenicol and bactericidal antibody plus complement on, 95
- Salmonellosis in children, 163
- Salt exchange, stages in essential hypertension, 133
- withdrawal and restoration in hypertension, effects on urinary electrolytes, 388
- Sarcoid-like lesions after tuberculin injection, 192
- Sarcoidosis, altered immunological reactions in, 189
- , gastrointestinal tract involvement in, radiological study, 370
- , nephrocalcinosis with, 189
- , prognosis, 189
- , pulmonary, pathogenesis and case reports, 139
- Sarcoma, bronchopulmonary, 94
- incidence in essential hypertension, 36
- Sarkomycin, anticancer activity, 368
- Scarlet fever, erythromycin and penicillin in, comparison, 105
- , —, histological changes in heart valves in, 274
- , —, penicillin prophylaxis, 284
- , —, treatment, 284
- Scarpa, Antonio, anatomist and surgeon, 520*
- Schistosomiasis control in Africa, 295
- Schizophrenia, anterior cingulectomy in, 241
- , biochemical study, 240
- , chlorpromazine treatment, 413
- , clinical reactions to amylobarbitone sodium, "pervitin", mescaline sulphate, and *D*-lysergic acid diethylamide tartrate in, 412
- , effect of cortisone in, 156
- , glucose tolerance test in, 331
- , histamine tolerance in, 501
- , insulin treatment, prognosis, 501
- , psychiatric treatment, 25-year study, 65
- Sciatica with paralysis of foot, 411
- Scleroderma, oesophageal lesion in, 119
- , pulmonary manifestations, 236
- , relation of pseudo-pelada to, 158
- Sclerosis, diffuse cerebral, histological and chemical study, 92*
- , disseminated, control of urinary incontinence in, 329
- , —, familial incidence in Northern Ireland, 410
- , —, genetic aspects, 75
- , —, high-fat diet in pathogenesis, 89
- , —, in children, 341

- Sclerosis, disseminated, involvement of cervical segments of spinal cord in early stages, 60
—, —, pancreatic extract treatment, 237
—, —, prevalence in Northern Ireland, 410
—, —, relation of optic neuritis to, 409
—, —, — retrobulbar neuritis to, 410
—, tuberosus, inheritance, 75
—, —, structural features, in relation to endocardial fibroelastosis, 360
—, —, with neurofibromatosis, 75
Scurvy, sporadic, in adults, haematological and endocrinological aspects, 378
“Seconal”, see Quinalbarbitone
Sedation threshold for quantitative estimation of tension in psychiatric patients, 500
Seminal tract, technique for radiography of, 264
“Serpasil”, see Reserpine
Sexual delinquents, urinary excretion of 17-ketosteroids in, 169
Sexuality, excessive, in adolescence, oestrogen treatment, 157
Shock in myocardial infarction, treatment, 306
—, late haemorrhagic, insufficient coronary flow and myocardial failure in, 217
— therapy, electric, see Electric convulsion therapy
Shoulder dysfunction in pulmonary tuberculosis, 456
— involvement in rheumatoid arthritis, 406
— peri-arthritis, cortisone and hydrocortisone in, 58
—, oral cortisone treatment, 403
—, pseudo-polyarthritides of, 58
—, segmental pain from, clinical and experimental study, 238
Sickle-cell agglutinability, phase-contrast and electron microscopic study, 41
— rates, variability in tribes of Kenya and Southern Sudan, 75
— trait in Jamaica, 135
Sideroblasts, stainable non-haemoglobin iron in marrow normoblasts, 271
Siderosis, generalized, with fibrosis of liver and pancreas in Cooley's anaemia, 274
Silica, amorphous, toxic and fibrosing action of submicroscopic particles, 423
— toxicity, characteristics of protein films absorbed by quartz, 80
Silicone protective creams, clinical study, 254
Silicone-bentonite protective cream, industrial and laboratory evaluation, 78
Silicosis diagnosis, comparison of different types of x-ray films for, 168
—, radiological latent interval and different modes of development in, 255
—, tomographic study, 423
Silver impregnation method, chemical basis, 274
Sinus, maxillary paranasal, papillary cystadenoma of, 312
—, sphenoidal, chronological development and value in diagnosis, 396
Situs inversus, genetic study, 165
- SKF 2599, anticonvulsant properties, 366
— No. 525-A, effect on anticonvulsant properties of anti-epileptic drugs, 447
— — duration of hypnotic action of hexobarbitone, 447
Skin carcinoma, ulcerated squamous necrotic, fluorescence under Wood light, 69
— changes in hypocalcaemia, 66
—, cholinesterase activity, 336
—, elastic dystrophies of, elastase and, 67
— eruptions due to light, possible relationship to lupus erythematosus, 68
—, light-sensitive, mepacrine or chloroquine treatment, 337
— infection, oxytetracycline - polymyxin-B ointment in, 67
—, pyogenic, neomycin treatment, 159
— lesions in disseminated tuberculosis, 107
— manifestations of pellagra in chronic alcoholics, 414
—, multiple reticulohistiocytosis of, 414
— reactions in lymphoblastoma, 136
—, senile, effect of topical vitamin A on, 66
— test, intradermal, fatal anaphylactic shock after, 377
— reaction changes in asthma, 204
— — in allergy, changes in, 462
— tuberculosis, isoniazid treatment, 159, 414
Sleep, abnormal reactions to noise stimulus during, relation to episodic aggressive outbursts, 409
— and its induction in man, approach to study of, 449
— in children of school age, 415
— therapy in psychosis, 241
— of hyperkinesis in children, 246
Smallpox vaccine and vaccination, perfection of, 184
— of different types, primary response of children to, 167
Smoking, see Tobacco
Snake-bite poisoning, intermediate nephron nephrosis due to, 361
Snow, John, and cholera epidemic of 1854, 520*
Sodium acetate as pylorographic medium, clinical study, 263
— amytal, see Amylobarbitone sodium
— azide, hypotensive action, comparison in normal and hypertensive patients, 132
— chromate, radioactive, in evaluation of life span of erythrocytes, 440
—, —, — study of erythrocyte volume and turnover, 439
— excretion in hypertension, effect of rapid infusion of glucose on, 480
— ribonucleate injection causing amyloid resorption, 267
— salicylate, glycolytic action, 186
— sulphacetamide in pyococcal and seborrhoeic dermatoses, 66
“Soluphylline”, cerebral haemodynamic response to, 446
Speech disturbances in parasagittal lesions of dominant cerebral hemisphere, 325
“Spiders”, vascular, in skin of patients with liver disease, 7
Spinal cord, cervical segments, involvement in early stages of disseminated sclerosis, 60
- Spinal cord injuries, hypertension during anaesthesia in, 347
—, —, pain in anaesthetic portions of body after, 330
—, lumbar intrathecal injection, anatomical and histological findings after, 273
—, subacute combined degenerations, and pernicious anaemia, amino-aciduria in, 482
—, —, —, —, —, electroencephalogram in, 408
— tumours in children, 72
—, —, myelography in, 427
Spine, see also Vertebra
—, cervical intervertebral disk protrusion, evaluation of conservative treatment, 238
—, lumbar intervertebral disk protrusion in children, 246
—, tabetic arthropathy of, 459
Spleen complications of pancreatic disease, 210
—, erythrophagocytosis and haemosiderosis in, in malignant hypertension, chronic glomerulonephritis, and polycystic disease, 94
— irradiation in chronic granulocytic leukaemia, sternal marrow changes after, 83
Splenoectomy in Gaucher's disease, 205
Spondylitis, ankylosing, corticotrophin zinc phosphate in, 150
—, —, deep x-ray therapy, 235
—, —, differentiation from osteitis condensans ilii, 403
—, —, phenylbutazone injection in, 151
—, —, prolonged corticotrophin treatment, 404
—, —, serum protein fractions in, 403
—, —, unrecognized forms of, 150
— deformans, “aurubin” treatment, 319
Spondylosis, the known and the unknown, 330*
Sportsmen, student, longevity in, 250
Spray painting, liver damage in workers in, 512
Sprue syndrome, radiological appearance of small intestine in, 350
Sputum in pulmonary tuberculosis, reduction by trypsin and deoxyribonuclease, 111
Staphylococci resistance to antibiotics, development during repeated subculture, 14
Staphylococcus aureus, cell division in, 362
— lysis by penicillin, effect of antibiotic combinations on, 14
—, —, penicillin-resistant, effect of oiling floor and bed-clothes on cross-infection, 510
— toxin, mechanism of dermonecrotic effect, 354
Steatorrhea, idiopathic, mechanism, 206
—, iron metabolism in, radioactive iron study of absorption and utilization, 117
Sterno-clavicular joint, involvement in rheumatic diseases, 275
Steroids, adrenocortical, excretion after salicylate administration, 365
—, —, — in acute infective hepatitis, effect of corticotrophin on, 106
—, —, plasma level, effect of salicylate treatment on, 365
“Stigmonene” bromide in muscular spasm, 151

- Stilboestrol for masturbation in oligophrenia, 332
 Still's disease, serum protein fractions in, 403
 Stokes-Adams disease, external electric stimulation of heart in, 385
 Stomach, *see also* Gastric
 — analysis, tubeless, to determine gastric secretory function, 178
 — cardia and oesophagus, physiological study, 118
 — carcinoma, age curve and theory of cancer-producing mechanism, 27
 — in proximal third, radiological study, 209
 — partial gastrectomy in, mortality and immediate postoperative complications, 210
 — with pernicious anaemia, clinical and pathological study, 465
 — cytology in pernicious anaemia, 360
 — emptying time, effect of D-amphetamine, L-amphetamine, and D-desoxyephedrine on, 10
 — enlargement, 210*
 — motility, effect of "darstine", propantheline, and "compound AY 5212" on, 208
 — mucosa, histological changes during digestion, relation to mucosal growth, 267
 Stomatitis, angular, association with artificial dentures, 298
 Streptococcal resistance to antibiotics, development during repeated subculture, 14
Streptococcus pyogenes carriers, distribution among healthy children, 420
 Streptokinase in tuberculous meningitis, intrathecal fibrinolysis with, 20
 Streptolysin S, serum-extracted, relation of serum inhibitor to serum phospholipid in rheumatic fever, 401
 Streptomycin and corticotrophin, effect on experimental pulmonary tuberculosis, 265
 — cortisone, effect on experimental pulmonary tuberculosis, 265
 — oxytetracycline in pulmonary tuberculosis, 21
 — in bone and joint tuberculosis, 111
 — experimental syphilis, 199
 — gonorrhoea, 294
 — tuberculosis, once-weekly treatment, 454
 — tuberculous lymphadenitis, 111
 — meningitis, 195-7
 — follow-up study, 458
 — pathological study, 92
 — intermittent, with daily oxytetracycline, in pulmonary tuberculosis, 21
 — intrathecal, in tuberculous meningitis, comparison with corticotrophin and isoniazid, 20
 — sensitivity of *Myco. tuberculosis*, determination simultaneously with isolation, 183
 — toxic reactions, relation to exercise, 104
 — with *p*-aminosalicylic acid and corticotrophin in tuberculous pleurisy, 287
 — isoniazid in pulmonary tuberculosis, toxic reactions to, 194
 — pneumoperitoneum in pulmonary tuberculosis, 454
 — in tuberculous meningitis, 292
 — isoniazid and *p*-aminosalicylic acid in pulmonary tuberculosis, 288
 Streptomycin with isoniazid in tuberculous meningitis, 292
 Stress, systemic and local, interactions between, 398
 Stridor, non-inflammatory laryngeal, in infants, 249
 Strontium, radioactive, with beta-ray applicator in corneal diseases, 351
 Student sportsmen, longevity in, 250
 Succinylmonocholine iodide, neuromuscular activity in anaesthesia, 258
 Suicide, attempted, by barbiturates, treatment in Copenhagen, 257
 — in chronic alcoholism, 345
 — psychiatric and social study, 331
 — with insulin, 345
 " Sulfathalidine ", *see* Phthalylsulphathiazole
 Sulphadiazine and oxytetracycline in purulent meningitis, 499
 Sulphadimidine control of cerebrospinal meningitis epidemics, 343
 Sulphafurazole sensitivity of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, 14
 Sulphonamide(s) and aureomycin in urethritis, 112
 — control of Sonne dysentery in day and residential nurseries, 163
 — in leukaemia, acute necrosis of liver after, 220
 — pneumonia, statistical analysis, 392
 — prophylaxis of chronic bronchitis, 483
 Supersonic, *see* Ultrasonic
 Suxamethonium sensitivity in health and disease, 514
 Sweat, coloured, in response to adrenaline injection, 337
 Syme, James (1799-1870), biographical study, 431
 Sympathectomy, chemical lumbar, in surgical practice, 411
 — in Ménière's disease, traumatic tinnitus, and nerve deafness, 396
 — lumbar, circulatory changes in lower limb after, 133
 Synovia, multiple reticulohistiocytosis of, 414
 Syphilis, *see also* Dementia paralytica
 — aortic incompetence, aortic electrokymogram in, 469
 — complement-fixation test, new aqueous treponemal antigen in, 113
 — congenital, prevention, 459
 — early, "bicillin" treatment, 199
 — intravenous oxytetracycline in, 112
 — endemic, in a South African coloured community, 114
 — experimental, comparative effects of various antibiotics in, 199
 — immune-adherence test, comparison with TPI and VDRL slide tests, 459
 — in infectious mononucleosis, serological tests, 23*
 — pregnancy, diagnosis and treatment, 113
 — intradermal reaction to suspensions of formalized pathogenic treponemes, 113
 — penicillin sensitivity of treponemes of, 199
 — treatment, serological study, 23
 — serological response after re-treatment for seroresistance, 22
 — spread in Africa as shown by contemporary traveller's records, 432*
 — third-generation, and bilateral interstitial keratitis, 199*
 Syphilis, treponemal immobilization test for, 294
 Taboparesis, clinical outcome, 64
 "Tace" in acne, 503
 Tachycardia and bradycardia, alternating, 301
 — paroxysmal auricular, 216
 — supraventricular, methoxamine injection in, 385
 Teeth, artificial, *see* Denture
 Teething powders containing mercury causing acrodynia in children, 72
 Temperature, *see also* Hypothermia
 — body, simple method of raising and lowering, 516*
 Tendon injuries of hands, physical treatment, 323
 Tendonitis, acute calcific, intra-articular hydrocortisone treatment, 320
 Tennis elbow, hydrocortisone acetate treatment, 404
 "Terramycin", *see* Oxytetracycline
p-Tertiary-butyltoluene, toxicology, 256
 Testis development, effect of cortisone on, 318
 Testosterone in syphilitic interstitial keratitis, 374
 — propionate in acute and chronic liver diseases, 122
 Tetanus, corticotrophin treatment, 284
 — immunization, active, duration of protection, 445
 — mephenesin treatment, 284*
 — simultaneous injection of polyvinyl pyrrolidone and antitoxin in, 105
 — toxin, mode of release from bacterial cell, 362
 — toxoid potency, effect of addition of diphtheria toxoid or pertussis vaccine on, 277
 Tetracycline, antibacterial action and cross-resistance 103
 — antibiotic properties, 16
 — in bacterial pneumonia in children, 225
 — exanthematic typhus, 452
 — staphylococcal diarrhoea, 16
 Tetraethylammonium bromide in congestive heart failure, 387
 Theophyllin and "orthoxine" in bronchial asthma, 462
 Thiamine deficiency, combined beriberi and Wernicke's syndrome with epileptic convulsions due to, 25
 Thiopentone anaesthesia, automatic electroencephalographic control, 514
 Thiosemicarbazone in leprosy, 376
 Thiouracil compounds in thyrotoxicosis, long-term study, 144
 Thoracoplasty, arterial oxygen and carbon dioxide tension during postoperative period in, 390
 — in pulmonary tuberculosis, comparison with resection, 290
 — effect on pulmonary function, 290
 — follow-up study, 455
 "Thorazine", *see* Chlorpromazine
 Thrombin, accelerating clotting action on platelets, 91
 — plasma, ingestion, effect on coagulation time in newborn premature infants, 72
 Thrombocytopenia and haemorrhagic tendency in multiple myelomatosis, 136

- Thromboembolism, long-term anticoagulant treatment, 477
- Thromboplastin component deficiency in plasma, study with purified prothrombin, 40
- Factor B in plasma, purification and identification, 357
- Thrombosis, cerebral, acute, cortisone treatment, 327
- , —, coagulability of blood and, 62
- , coronary, after trauma or effort, clinical study, 216
- of basilar artery, 326
- portal vein in hepatic cirrhosis, 27
- , spontaneous, of carotid arteries, 326
- , vascular, high-fat diet in pathogenesis, 89
- , venous, experimental, prevention with heparin and ethyl biscoumate, 279
- Thrombus, intravascular, in rabbits, lysis by human plasmin, 353
- Thymectomy in myasthenia gravis, 497
- Thymus enlargement in infants, 162
- peptide, anti-mycobacterial activity, 18
- , —, chemical properties, 18
- Thyroid activity, assessment by measurement of radioactive iodine uptake, 143
- , anisotropic crystals in, 359
- , blood-supply changes in nodular goitre, 359
- carcinoma, relation to iodine prophylaxis of endemic goitre, 231
- extract in syphilitic interstitial keratitis, 374
- therapy, protein-bound iodine as guide in, 231
- function in hypopituitarism, 230
- , —, radioactive iodine measurements, effect of *p*-aminosalicylic acid treatment on, 288
- , relation between iodine content and iodine-concentrating mechanism in rat, 143*
- tissue, normal pathological changes after large doses of radioactive iodine, 232
- tumours of Hürthle-cell type, 180
- Thyroiditis, chronic, and other thyroid diseases, basement membrane changes in, 272
- , granulomatous, clinical and pathological study, 52
- , lymphocytic, goitre in pre-adolescent and adolescent girls due to, 398
- Thyrotoxicosis, *see also* Goitre
- , cocarboxylase in, clinical and experimental studies, 489
- , diagnosis, 144
- , methimazole treatment, 398
- , potassium perchlorate treatment, 231
- , psychotic response to psychotherapy in, 413
- , radioactive-iodine-treated, radioactive iodine tracer test in, 232*
- , thiouracil compounds in, long-term study, 144
- treatment, reaction of exophthalmos to, 397
- , true, due to consumption of iodized bread, 52
- Thyroxine and triiodothyronine, biological activities, 489
- , effect on hypophysectomized or thyroidectomized rats, 317
- Thyroxine, potency and duration of action in rats and mice, 397
- L-Thyroxine, effect on tissue metabolism *in vitro*, 145
- , oral, in hypothyroidism, 488
- Tinea capitis, incidence of *Trichophyton tonsurans* in, 502
- , —, management of different types, 68
- Tinnitus, traumatic, sympathectomy in, 396
- Tissue, chemotactic substances in, and dynamics of inflammation and repair, 1
- , connective, action of gastric juice on, 208
- culture of human adenocarcinoma cells, 177
- metabolism *in vitro*, effects of L-triiodothyronine and L-thyroxine on, 145
- Tobacco-smoking and nicotine, acute effect on electrocardiogram, 469*
- , —, occupations in aetiology of lung cancer, 140
- , —, habits, mortality of doctors in relation to, 418
- , —, lung carcinoma and, 226
- Tomography as a routine with excretion urography, 519
- , horizontal, 519
- , in silicosis, 423
- , transverso-axial, in estimating operability of lung carcinoma, 426
- Tongue carcinoma, sex differences in prognosis after radiotherapy, 84
- Tonsillectomy, re-evaluation of results, 162
- Tonsils, absence of, relation to incidence of bulbar poliomyelitis, 19
- Torulosis, pulmonary, case reports, 483
- "Toryn", clinical evaluation, 366
- Tourniquet paralysis syndrome, 152
- Toxicology, 81, 169-70, 257, 513
- Toxoplasmosis, acquired, simulating glandular fever and typhus, 189
- Transvestism, chromosomal sex in, 345
- Treponemal immobilization test for syphilis, 294
- Treponemata of syphilis, yaws, and bejel, penicillin sensitivity, 199
- Treponemiasis, time-dosage relationship in treatment with combination of three penicillin salts, 114
- Trichinosis outbreak in Liverpool, 419
- Trichomycin, action on *Trichomonas vaginalis*, *Candida albicans*, and anaerobic bacteria, 282
- Trichophyton rubrum* causing nodular granulomatous perifolliculitis of legs, 242
- *tonsurans*, incidence in tinea capitis, 502
- Trihexyphenidyl in paralysis agitans, 328
- Triiodothyronine and thyroxine, biological activities, 489
- , —, *in vitro* deiodination, 490*
- , —, potency and duration of action in rats and mice, 397
- L-Triiodothyronine, effect on tissue metabolism *in vitro*, 145
- "Triton", artificial cellular immunity against tuberculosis with, 451
- Tropical medicine, 24, 115-16, 200-2, 295, 376, 461
- Trypanosomiasis, effect of single injection of "arsobal" in, 376
- , Rhodesian, pentamidine isethionate treatment, 116*
- Trypsin aerosol in bronchial asthma, 204
- , —, non-tuberculous bronchial obstruction, 391
- , —, to reduce cough and sputum in pulmonary tuberculosis, 111
- , inhalation, cytological changes in bronchial epithelium after, 45
- Tubercle bacillus, *see Mycobacterium tuberculosis*
- Tuberculin anergy and secondary pulmonary tuberculosis in liver cirrhosis, 291
- , —, histoplasmin conversion rates as indication of prevalence of infection, 78
- , injection, sarcoid-like lesions induced by, 192
- , international standard, and old tuberculin, comparison, 285
- Tuberculoma and segmental resection, 110*
- Tuberculosis**, 20-1, 107-11, 192-7, 285-93, 371-3, 453-8. *See also* B.C.G.; *Mycobacterium*
- , antibiotic treatment, clinical and histopathological study, 107
- , bovine, in children, outbreak in rural area, 78
- , control by tuberculin test, 78
- , cutaneous, isoniazid treatment, 159, 414
- , disseminated, skin lesions and deafness in, 107
- , due to drug-resistant bacilli, 453
- , experimental, "cyanazid" in, 108
- , glandular, *see* Lymphadenitis
- , immunity, artificial cellular, by "triton", 451
- , in children, diagnostic value of B.C.G. tuberculin, 107
- , —, young children, prognosis and treatment, 192
- , intestinal, radiological diagnosis in pulmonary tuberculosis, 195
- , isoniazid treatment, resistance and liability to relapse with, 372
- , meningeal, *see* Meningitis, tuberculous
- , patients, enforced legal isolation in U.S.A., 418
- , pulmonary, ambulatory treatment with isoniazid, 286
- , —, antibiotic aerosols and hyaluronidase in, 373
- , —, treatment, appearances and cause of bullous cavities during, 110
- , —, *Candida albicans* infestation in, 291
- , —, cavitory, anatomical study after antibiotic treatment, 441
- , —, circulation in resected lobes in, 195*
- , —, coexistent with carcinoma of lung, 194
- , —, corticotrophin with chemotherapy in, hypersensitive reactions to, 193
- , —, cough and sputum in, reduction by trypsin and deoxyribonuclease, 111
- , —, "cyanazid" treatment, 108
- , —, daily oxytetracycline with intermittent streptomycin in, 21
- , —, early uncomplicated, combined bed-rest and exercise in, follow-up study, 286
- , —, effects of thoracoplasty and small resection on pulmonary function, 290

- Tuberculosis, pulmonary, excisional surgery in, analytical review, 289
 —, —, experimental, effect of corticotrophin and streptomycin on, 265
 —, —, —, cortisone and streptomycin on, 265
 —, —, "fiberglas" in collapse therapy of, 456
 —, —, focal reactions due to potassium iodide and trial immunization methylic antigens in, 373
 —, —, in middle-aged and elderly patients, artificial pneumothorax treatment, 454
 —, —, incidence in congenital pulmonary stenosis, 306
 —, —, intra-abdominal complications and sequelae of pneumoperitoneum in, 372
 —, —, isoniazid and combined antibiotic treatments, post-mortem study, 108
 —, —, —, iproniazid treatments, 194
 —, —, —, —, compared, 373
 —, —, —, pyrazinamide in, 109
 —, —, —, in high dosage in, 453
 —, —, —, treatment, 453
 —, —, —, effect on electroencephalogram, 372
 —, —, —, for one year in relation to bacterial resistance, 287
 —, —, "kinokittol" treatment, 107
 —, —, lung resection in, complications, 455
 —, —, perforation into large bronchus in, 371
 —, —, plasma viscosity and erythrocyte sedimentation rates compared, 285
 —, —, pneumoperitoneum treatment, see Pneumoperitoneum, artificial
 —, —, primary, in children, effect of antibiotic treatment on prognosis, 371
 —, —, relation of amyloid formation to type and duration, 290
 —, —, resection in, 289
 —, —, secondary, in liver cirrhosis, 291
 —, —, segmental resection in, 455
 —, —, shoulder dysfunction in, 456
 —, —, streptomycin and oxytetracycline in, 21
 —, —, —, once weekly in, 454
 —, —, —, with isoniazid and *p*-aminosalicylic acid in, 288
 —, —, thoracoplasty in, follow-up study, 455
 —, —, —, resection compared with, 290
 —, —, thyroid function in, effect of *p*-aminosalicylic acid on, 288
 —, —, toxic effects of combinations of isoniazid, streptomycin, and *p*-aminosalicylic acid in, 194
 —, —, unreliability of radiological diagnosis, 349
 —, —, viomycin toxicity in, 289
 —, —, —, treatment, 288
 —, —, with giant cavities, effect of cavernostomy on, 456
 —, —, relation of stress and adrenocortical function to, 107*
 —, —, renal, urine culture for *Myco. tuberculosis* during chemotherapy, 456
 —, —, serological tests, diagnostic value, 371*
 —, —, skeletal, chemotherapy, 111, 195*
 —, —, isoniazid alone and in combination for, 195
 —, —, —, treatment, 457
- Tuberculosis, skeletal, streptomycin treatment, 111
 —, —, vaccination, comparison of Petragnani's anatuberculin and B.C.G. in, 371
 Tumour(s) cells, estimation in body fluids, 358*
 —, —, in cerebrospinal fluid, 358
 —, —, ultraviolet microscopy of interphase nucleus of, 358
 —, —, malignant, chemotherapy, 369
 —, —, negative effects of some metabolite analogues in, 369
 —, —, metastases to tumours in other sites, 359
 —, —, transplanted and induced, action of cortisone on, 3
 Turpin, Philip, physician and politician, 520*
 Twins, conjoined, surgical separation, 246
 —, —, personality differences and neurotic traits in, 165
 Typhoid and typhus, Glasgow's place in differentiation of, 432
 —, —, chloramphenicol and oxytetracycline in, 370
 —, —, encephalopathy in children after, 506
 —, —, vaccines, statistical measurement of immunizing power, 184
 Typhus, differentiation from typhoid, Glasgow's place in, 432
 —, —, exanthematic, tetracycline treatment, 452
- Ulcer, anastomotic, vagotomy in, 121
 —, —, chronic, of leg, local ambulatory treatment with hyaluronidase, plasminogen, and antibiotics, 502
 —, —, duodenal, ambulatory treatment with fruit juice, olive oil, hexamethonium, and methantheline, 121
 —, —, chronic, "kutrol" treatment, 120
 —, —, in infants, pathology, 508
 —, —, post-bulbar, severe haemorrhage with, 120
 —, —, with haemorrhage as presenting symptom in children, 417*
 —, —, gastric, Billroth I gastrectomy in, 381
 —, —, "giant", of lesser curve, 464
 —, —, in infants, pathology, 508
 —, —, peptic, association with chronic ulcerative colitis, 28
 —, —, blood groups in relation to, 464
 —, —, diet, drugs, and "robaden" in, 121
 —, —, erosion of gastric arteries in fatal haemorrhage from, 360
 —, —, in infants, pathology, 508
 —, —, management of patients after vagotomy, 209
 —, —, methantheline treatment, 27
 —, —, partial gastrectomy in, mortality and immediate postoperative complications, 210
 —, —, potentially reversible renal failure after excessive calcium and alkali intake in, 121*
 —, —, radiological study after operation, 428
 —, —, selective surgery in, 209
 —, —, social and public health aspect, 251
 —, —, subtotal gastrectomy with vagotomy in, follow-up study, 300
- Ulcer, post-thrombotic or varicose, of leg, hypertension and, 388
 —, —, pyogenic penile, associated with micro-aerophilic streptococcus, 374
 —, —, rodent, radiotherapy, 424
 Ultrasonic energy, effect on blood flow, 407
 —, —, techniques in visualization of breast lesions, 407
 Umbilical hernia in infants, 74
 Uranium miners, lung carcinoma in, 79
 Ureter transplantation into pelvic colon, late results, 314
 Urethritis, aureomycin and sulphonamides in, 112
 —, —, non-gonococcal, possible causes, 375
 —, —, non-specific, aetiology, 22
 —, —, attempts to passage "virus" of, 198
 —, —, aureomycin treatment, 198
 —, —, isolation of pleuropneumonia-like organisms from negroes with, 198
 —, —, local treatment with chloramphenicol, 460*
 —, —, mycotic infection in, 375
 —, —, oxytetracycline treatment, 22*
 —, —, significance of bodies seen in Giemsa-stained urethral scrapings in, 374
 Uric acid metabolism, effect of phenylbutazone on, 117
 Urinary tract infections, "furadantin" treatment, 314*
 Urine concentration and dilution in premature infants, mechanism, 71
 —, —, culture for *Myco. tuberculosis* during chemotherapy, 456
 —, —, diastase content in mumps, 270
 —, —, incontinence, control in disseminated sclerosis, 329
 Uroanthelone, see "Kutrol"
 Urogenital system, 50-1, 228-9, 314, 487
 Urography, excretion, routine tomography with, 519
 Uropepsinogen excretion in determination of gastric secretory function, 178
 Urticaria, chronic, antihistamine treatment, 502
 —, —, pigmentosa as solitary nodular lesion 242*
- Vaccination, see B.C.G.; Smallpox
 Vaccine, pertussis, effect on potency of tetanus toxoid, 277
 —, —, poliomyelitis, see Poliomyelitis
 Vaccinia virus, culture *in vitro*, 184
 Vaginal smears, cytological examination of 12,000, for malignant cells, 443
 Vagotomy in anastomotic ulcer, 121
 —, —, peptic ulcer, management of patients after, 209
 —, —, subdiaphragmatic, with partial gastrectomy in peptic ulcer, 300
 Valvotomy, angiocardiology in selecting patients for, 173
 —, —, in mitral and aortic stenosis, results, 304
 —, —, rheumatic aortic stenosis, 303
 —, —, mitral, heart enlargement after, 473
 —, —, instrumental dilatation of stenosis, 127
 —, —, review of cases, 128, 304
 —, —, rheumatic manifestations provoked by, 128

- Valvotomy, pulmonary, and infundibular resection in Fallot's tetralogy, 470
 —, —, Brock technique, 31
 —, —, function tests in mitral stenosis in relation to, 127
 —, —, retrograde approach by arterial route, 125
 Valvuloplasty, mitral, metabolic changes associated with, 32
 —, pulmonary, under direct vision using mechanical heart, 31
 Vascular beds, comparison and responses to vasodilator stimulus, 36
 —, —, peripheral and visceral, in hypertension, 37
 —, —, disease, peripheral, and thromboembolism, parenteral trypsin in, 36*
 —, —, —, intra-arterial benzazoline in, 39
 Vasodilatation with "dibenzylamine" in severe digital ischaemia, 481
 Vasopressin, cardiovascular effects, 99
 "Vasoxyl", see Methoxamine
 Vectorcardiogram, spatial, correlation with right ventricular hypertrophy, 211*
 Veins, pulmonary, complete anomalous drainage into right side of heart, 39
 Vena cava, persistent left superior, total pulmonary venous drainage through, 125
 —, —, superior, syndrome of occlusion, 382
Veneral diseases, 22-3, 112-14, 198-9, 294, 374-5, 459-60
 Venography, functional, of lower limbs, 86*
 —, intraosseous, of lower limb and pelvis, 429
 —, percutaneous portal, clinical application, 86
 —, portal, technique, 518
 Veratrum viride ("veriloid") in arterial hypertension, 307
 —, —, oil, intramuscular, for hypertensive emergencies, 479
 "Versenate", see Edathamil calcium-disodium
 Vertebra, see also Spine
 —, abnormalities associated with mediastinal cysts of enteric origin, 222
 Vertebra, lumbar, chordoma of, treatment with 2-million-volt x rays using rotation technique, 352
 Vertigo, epidemic, clinical studies, 239
 Vibrating tools causing Raynaud's phenomenon, neurological study, 422
Vibrio cholerae enzymes, desquamating effect on intestinal epithelium, 182
 —, —, possible role in pathogenesis, 183
 —, —, mechanism of action on intestinal mucous membrane, 183
 —, —, sensitivity to antibiotics, 13
 Viomycin in pulmonary tuberculosis, 288
 —, —, toxicity in pulmonary tuberculosis, 289
 Viraemia in poliomyelitis, 182, 191
 Vitamin A, topical application, effect on senile skin, 66
 Vitamin B₁, see Thiamine
 —, B₆, see Pyridoxine
 —, B₁₂, see Cyanocobalamin
 —, C, see Ascorbic acid
 —, K₁, emulsified, in excessive therapeutic hypoprothrombinaemia, 185
 —, —, in anticoagulant therapy, 366
 Vitamins in chronic alcoholism, 333
 Vomiting and regurgitation in anaesthesia, effect of relaxants and posture on, 348
 —, —, disease in winter, 19
 —, —, epidemic or seasonal, 253
 —, —, in infancy, procainamide treatment, 248
 —, —, persistent, in infants, due to cardio-oesophageal relaxation, 339
 Vomitus aspiration by victims of road accidents, 169
 —, —, during obstetric anaesthesia, 516
 Wart, plantar, x-ray therapy, 244
 Warthin tumour, atypical, 312
 Water intoxication, differential diagnosis of hypotonic syndrome, 25
 —, —, loss, pulmonary, in resting newborn infants, 245
 Wedgwood, Josiah, medallions and physicians, 431
 Weight after gastrectomy, 464
 Weight gain during isoniazid treatment, 451
 —, —, of infants, effect of differences in yield and composition of milk on, 504
 Wells, Horace, some new letters regarding an historic partnership, 88*
 Whooping-cough, see Pertussis
 Willis, Thomas (1621-1675), and Oxford anatomy school, 175
 Wilson, Edward, of the Antarctic, biographical sketch and nature of his last illness, 432*
 Wilson's disease, dimercaprol in pre-neurological stage, 61
 "WIN 4369", see "Monodral"
 "WIN 5047", see "Mantomide"
 Work capacity after myocardial infarction, 476
 Wound healing, influence of hyaluronic acid on tensile strength in, 1
 X-ray films, comparison of different types for silicosis diagnosis, 168
 —, —, irradiation, effect on leucocytes, 260
 —, —, stimulant effect on adrenal cortex, 424
 —, —, therapy by convergent beam, 260
 —, —, deep, of ankylosing spondylitis, 235
 —, —, of Hodgkin's disease, 425
 —, —, —, plantar warts, 244
 —, —, —, rodent ulcer, 424
 Xanthine derivative, "parephyllin", cerebral haemodynamic response to, 446
 Xanthomatosis, infantile, benign variety, 243
 Xanthothricin, antibiotic properties, 188*
 Yaws, intramuscular oxytetracycline in, 114
 —, —, penicillin sensitivity of treponemes of, 199
 "3854 R.P.", see "Arsobal"

AUTHOR INDEX TO VOLUME 16

JULY—DECEMBER, 1954

References are to page numbers. An asterisk denotes title and reference only

- ABBATT, J. D., 134
 ABBERGER, B. F., 363
 ABBOTT, J. A., 154
 ABELES, H., 286
 ABELMANN, W. H., 366, 469
 ABRAMS, H. K., 140
 ABRAMS, W. B., 125
 ACHESON, R. M., 344
 ADAMS, E. B., 200
 ADAMS, J., 498
 ADAMS, P., 212
 ADCOCK, J. D., 289
 ADELMAN, M. H., 515
 ADELSON, D., 29
 ADLERSBERG, D., 350
 AFFELDT, J. E., 224
 AGGELER, P. M., 357
 VON AHN, B., 469*
 AHUJA, M. L., 182
 AIRD, I., 246, 303, 464
 AIRD, R. B., 239, 498
 AKEROYD, J., 134
 ALAGILLE, D., 229
 ALBANESE, A. A., 379
 ALBRIGHT, F., 315
 ALCALÁ, R., 467
 ALCOCK, A. J. W., 191*
 ALDRICH, R. A., 165*
 ALEXANDER, H., 289
 ALEXANDER, J. D., 311
 ALEXANDER, W. D., 135
 D'ALLAINES, C., 125
 D'ALLAINES, F., 128
 ALLÈGRE, G. E., 272
 ALLENSTEIN, B. J., 211*
 ALLISON, R. S., 410
 ALSTED, G., 251
 AL'TMARK, A. M., 241
 ALVES, W. D., 116*
 AMBERSON, J. B., 288
 AMINO, E., 282
 AMIRA, P., 282
 AMLER, A. B., 247
 AMORIM, M. F., 361
 AMOUCH, P., 269
 AMUNDSEN, P., 129
 ANDERSEN, A. H., 382
 ANDERSEN, D. H., 340
 ANDERSON, A. B., 150
 ANDERSON, A. E., 137, 394
 ANDERSON, A. R., 205
 ANDERSON, B. G., 397
 ANDERSON, E. W., 172
 ANDERSON, G. S., 360
 ANDERSON, H. H., 201, 256
 ANDERSON, H. J., 395, 465
 ANDERSON, L. E., 101*
 ANDERSON, R. C., 212
 ANDERSON, T., 417
 ANDOSCA, J. B., 99
 ANDREWS, G. A., 232
 ANDRUS, E. C., 126
 ANG'AWA, J. O. W., 201
 ANGELOPOULOS, B., 282
 ANGLE, W. D., 7
 ANGRIST, A., 7, 473
 ANGULI, V. C., 460
 ANLYAN, A. J., 226
 ANNEGERS, J. H., 206
 ANNING, S. T., 388
 ANSON, J., 352
 ANTONIADES, H. N., 4
 ANTON-STEPHENS, D., 413
 APPEL, B., 67
 ARBROS, F., 471
 ARCHAMBEAULT, C. P., 202
 ARDRAN, G. M., 486
 ARMSTRONG, R. W., 241
 ARMSTRONG, S. H., 269
 ARNAVIELHE, J., 210
 ARONSOHN, M. H., 286
 ARRIBEHAUTE, P., 110
 ARTHURTON, M., 160
 ASAMI, T., 513
 ASCENZI, A., 5
 ASHBY, W. R., 501*
 ASIMOV, I., 90
 ASKUE, W. E., 247
 ASPER, S. P., 145
 ASTRUP, P., 283
 ATERMAN, K., 2
 ATKINS, R. W., 488
 ATKINSON, M., 120, 467
 ATKINSON, R., 29
 ATLAS, L. T., 53
 AUB, J. C., 80
 AUERHAN, G., 29
 AUGUSTIN, R., 377
 AUKLAND, G., 375
 AUSSAGE, J., 86
 AVERY, E. E., 222
 AXELROD, A. R., 482
 AZAROVA, S. A., 506
 BACCHUS, H., 117
 BACHMANN, A. E., 435
 BACHMANN, K. D., 163
 BACKERMAN, T., 101
 BACON, G. A., 276, 277
 BADENOCHE, J., 117
 BADGER, T. L., 366
 BAFFES, T. G., 290
 BAGGENSTOSS, A. H., 181, 428
 BAIER, H. N., 515
 BAILEY, A. A., 328
 BAILEY, C. P., 29, 171, 214, 303, 304, 468
 BAILEY, O. T., 72
 BAILLET, J., 214, 386
 BAIRD, H. W., 62*
 BAKER, C., 212
 BAKER, E. M., 513
 BAKER, J. G., 516
 BAKST, A. A., 214
 BALCH, H. E., 450
 BALINT, J. A., 288
 BALL, J. D., 301
 BALL, K., 204
 BALLABIO, C. B., 485
 BALLANCE, G. A., 343
 BALLERINI, G., 188
 BALLOU, A. N., 466
 BALOGH, C., 67
 BALTZ, J. I., 300
 BALUNOVA, A. A., 505
 BANG, H. O., 27
 BARACH, A. L., 484
 BARAG, N., 85
 BARATA, M. I., 495
 BARBAUD, —, 72
 BARCLAY, J. A., 300
 BARGEN, J. A., 28
 BARK, J., 258
 BARKER, W. F., 28
 BARNES, J. M., 511
 BARNETT, A. J., 480
 BARON, A., 464
 BARONDESS, J. A., 190
 BARR, M., 95
 BARR, M. L., 345
 BARREDA, P., 467
 BARRETT, R. J., 195*
 BARRIÈRE, H., 414
 BARRITT, A. S., 59
 BARRON, J., 300
 BARROW, G. I., 164
 BARTER, R., 180
 BARTFELD, H., 322
 BARTZ, Q. R., 17*
 BARZEL, G., 194
 BASEK, M., 312
 BASERGA, R., 3
 BASHE, W. J., 190
 BASSÈDE, J., 350
 BASSETT, M., 501*
 BATCHELOR, I. R. C., 331, 345
 BATES, L. B., 254
 BATHO, H. F., 260
 BAUDINO, C., 131
 BAUER, F., 242
 BAUMGARTNER, J. C., 359
 BAUR, H., 370
 BAYLISS, R. I. S., 53, 365
 BAYNE, G. M., 281
 BAYRD, E. D., 205, 221
 BEACH, M. W., 416
 BEACONSFIELD, P., 133
 BEAN, W. B., 495
 BEARD, M. F., 389
 BEARE, J. M., 68
 BEASLEY, C., 276
 BEASLEY, D. M. G., 187
 BEATTIE, A. N., 253
 BEATTIE, C. P., 189
 BECERRA, A., 452
 BECHGAARD, P., 27
 BECK, A., 166
 BECK, G. J., 484
 BECK, I. A., 56
 BECK, I. F., 254
 BECKMAN, E. L., 346
 BEDARD, O., 384
 BEECHER, H. K., 12, 88*
 BEERENS, H., 288
 BEERMAN, H., 68
 BEERSTECHER, D. M., 500
 BEGG, A. C., 429
 BEHRER, M. R., 382
 BEIERWALTES, W. H., 397
 BEINHAEUER, L. G., 158
 BELBER, J. P., 389*
 BELCHER, J. R., 137
 BELDEN, E. A., 76
 BELL, R. C., 450
 BELL, W. J., 520*
 BELLET, S., 38, 216
 BELMONT, A., 379
 BELTON, F. C., 444, 445
 BENDKOWSKI, B., 296
 BENDY, J. E., 106*
 BENHAMOU, E., 269
 BENNETT, A. M., 190
 BENNETT, G. A., 59
 BENNETT, H. S., 424
 BENNEY, C., 29
 BENSON, L., 285
 BENTALL, H. H., 464
 BERANBAUM, S. A., 263
 BÉRARD, M., 110
 BERBERIAN, D. A., 367
 BERCOVITZ, Z. T., 120
 BERG, G., 287, 453
 BERG, K., 286
 BERGGQVIST, N., 55, 56, 233
 BERGSTRÖM, J., 383, 384
 BERK, J. E., 190, 263
 BERKOWITZ, S., 320
 BERKSON, J., 215
 BERLIN, C., 113
 BERNARD, E., 110
 BERNARD, J., 309
 BERNARDIN, G., 111
 BERNE, R. M., 301*
 BERNIER, J. J., 314
 BERNOU, A., 110
 BERNSTEIN, A., 85
 BERNSTEIN, L. M., 472
 BERRY, W. T. C., 251
 BERTHRONG, M., 132, 144
 BERTOLANI, F., 149, 378
 BERTRAND-FONTAINE, —, 369
 BESSIS, M., 41
 BESSMAN, A. N., 122
 BESSMAN, S. P., 122
 BESSON, L., 403
 BEST, W. R., 378
 BESTA, B., 101
 BÉTOULIÈRES, P., 350, 351
 BETTAG, O. R., 372
 BEUTLER, E., 271
 BEVAN, B., 190
 BEVANS, M., 321
 BEVERLEY, J. K. A., 189
 BEZER, A. E., 266
 BIANCHI, F., 94
 BICHUNSKAYA, E. I., 422
 BICKERSTAFF, E. R., 63
 BICKFORD, R. G., 514
 BIDWELL, E., 309
 BIERMAN, H. R., 220
 BIGELOW, F. S., 91
 BIGELOW, N. H., 358
 BIGELOW, R. R., 232
 BIGGS, A. D., 4
 BIGLAND, B., 496*
 BILLING, L., 349
 BILLINGS, F. T., 192
 BILLINGTON, B. P., 400*
 BIMES, C., 94
 BINET, J. P., 126
 BING, R. J., 348*
 BINI, G., 169
 BINKLEY, G. E., 364
 BINKS, F. A., 404

- BINYSH, H., 252
 BJÖRK, V. O., 390, 473
 BIRCH, J. H., 258
 BIRKHAUG, K., 286
 BIRON, A., 391
 BJÖRCK, G., 463
 BJÖRKLUND, S. I., 54
 BJÖRKMAN, G., 463
 BJÖRNSTJERNA, R., 377
 BLACK, B. S., 29
 BLACK, M. M., 132
 BLACKWOOD, W., 92*
 BLAKE, H. A., 383
 BLALOCK, A., 126
 BLATT, N. H., 195
 BLEYER, J. M., 437
 BLOCH, R. G., 373
 BLOCK, M., 271
 BLOCKEY, N. J., 403
 BLODGETT, D. J., 44
 BLONDEAU, P., 127, 128
 BLOOMBERG, A. E., 289
 BLOTNER, H., 345
 BLOUNT, S. G., 471
 BLUEFARB, S. M., 136
 BLUM, E., 443
 BLUM, J., 472
 BLUM, R. H., 324
 BLUMENTHAL, H., 24*
 BOBBITT, O. B., 196
 BOCKUS, H. L., 437
 BÖHMIG, R., 91
 BÖNICKER, R., 17
 BOGER, W. P., 281
 BOGOCH, A., 437
 BOIRON, M., 309
 BOISEN-MÖLLER, B., 55
 BOLDREY, E., 498
 BOLING, L., 450
 BOLLINELLI, R., 474
 BOLT, R. J., 178
 BOLTON, H. E., 303, 468
 BOM, F., 25
 BOM, K. Y., 25
 BOND, E. D., 65
 BONDI, A., 281
 BONDUELLE, M., 341
 BONDY, P. K., 230
 BONET-MAURY, P., 184
 BONNIOT, R., 117*
 BONUGLI, F. S., 199*
 BOOH, C. J., 150
 BOOKER, A. P., 196
 BORGSTRÖM, S. A., 132
 BORJEIX, L., 259
 BORNSTEIN, J., 320
 BORTHWICK, W. M., 453
 BOSANQUET, F. D., 92
 BOSER, H., 317
 BOSWORTH, E. B., 455
 BOTTERELL, E. H., 330
 BOUCOT, K. R., 44
 BOULIN, R., 34
 BOURDIN, J. S., 369
 BOURGEOIS-GAVARDIN, J., 66
 BOURGEON, R., 173*
 BOUSFIELD, M. E., 85, 239
 BOUVRAIN, Y., 128
 BOUYGUES, P., 341
 BOWEN, H. E., 277*
 BOWER, B. D., 458
 BOWMAN, W. M., 177
 BOYD, G. S., 129*
 BOYER, J., 422
 BOYLE, A. J., 89
 BRACE, J. C., 50*
 BRADLEY, J. E., 508
 BRADLEY, J. G., 409
 BRAIN, RUSSELL, 330*
 BRAND, A., 462
 BRANDFONBRENER, M., 469
 BRAS, G., 208*, 275, 376
 BRASS, W., 75
 BRAUN, G., 466
 BRAUN, W., 96
 BRAY, P. F., 399
 BRAY, R. S., 277
 BREA, M. M. J., 140
 BRECHER, G. A., 211
 BREE, M. H., 64
 BREIDENBACH, W. C., 438
 BRENNER, A. E., 341
 BRENNAN, J. G., 68
 BRENNER, W., 152
 BRESLOW, L., 140
 BRETON-GORIUS, J., 41
 BREUER, J., 286
 BRICK, I. B., 122*, 300
 BRICKA, M., 41
 BRICKMAN, G. L., 194
 BRIDGES, W. C., 133
 BRIGGS, R., 309
 BRIGNOLA, M. P., 281
 BRIN, —, 373
 BRINKMAN, G. L., 454
 BRION, S., 440
 BRISTOL, L. J., 195
 BRITT, R. G., 394
 BROADBENT, J. C., 471
 BROADBENT, T. R., 207
 BROCH, O. J., 139
 BROCK, R., 470
 BRODERICK, M. K., 14, 104
 BRODEY, M., 294
 BRODIE, B. B., 321
 BROOKS, L., 32
 BROUET, G., 441
 BROUGH, M. C., 78
 BROWN, B., 322
 BROWN, C. M., 341
 BROWN, E. A., 203
 BROWN, E. S., 483
 BROWN, G. C., 102
 BROWN, M. M., 463
 BROWN, W. C., 366
 BROWN, W. H., 189
 BROWNE, R. C., 254
 BROWNING, C. H., 175*
 BROWNING, T. B., 488
 BRUCE, M., 232
 BRUECKNER, A. L., 8
 BRUNNSTROM, S., 323
 BRUSA, P., 162
 BRUWER, A., 518
 BRYCE-SMITH, R., 514
 BUCAILLE, M., 380
 BUCHBERG, A. S., 373
 BUCHHEIM, L., 432*
 BUCHSTEIN, H. F., 335
 BUCHT, H., 383, 384, 480
 BUCKWALTER, F. H., 114
 BUDDINGH, G. J., 363
 BUECHNER, H. A., 137, 394
 BUKA, R., 469
 BULGARELLI, R., 320*
 BULKELEY, W. C. M., 20
 BUMBALO, T. S., 247
 BUONOMINI, G., 371
 BURCHELL, H. B., 31, 211, 215
 BUREAU, Y., 414
 BÜRGER, M., 267
 BURGERT, E. O., 248
 BURLEY, D., 404
 BURNELL, J. M., 14
 BURNETT, W., 90
 BURNS, C. L. C., 432*
 BURNS, J. J., 321
 BURNS, T. W., 439
 BURRAGE, W. S., 377
 BURROWS, T. W., 276, 277
 BURTIN, P., 436
 BUSHRA, F., 75
 BUTLER, N. R., 95
 BUTT, H. R., 300*
 BUTT, W. R., 90
 BYERS, R. K., 513
 BYROM, F. B., 433
 CABASSO, V. J., 167
 CADHAM, R. G., 510
 CAHN, M. M., 68
 CAILLOUETTE, J. C., 437
 CALAZEL, P., 474
 CALCAGNO, P. L., 71, 246
 CALHOUN, J. A., 80
 CALIX, A. A., 109
 CALLAGHAN, J. C., 330
 CALLENDER, S. T., 117
 CALLOW, R. K., 491
 CALNAN, J., 176*
 CAMERON, G. R., 28
 CAMPAGNA, M., 109
 CAMPBELL, A. C. P., 255
 CAMPBELL, A. M. G., 106*
 CAMPBELL, C. C., 364
 CAMPBELL, D. C., 165*
 CAMPBELL, D. J., 459
 CAMPBELL, J. A., 86*
 CAMPBELL, M., 470
 CAMPBELL, M. K., 409
 CAMPBELL, R. M., 66
 CANNAMELA, D. A., 353
 CANNEFAX, G. R., 22
 CAPLAN, R., 143*
 CAPPS, R. B., 190
 CARA, D. J., 352
 CARA, J., 318
 CARABELLI, A. A., 392
 CARAWAY, W. T., 56
 CARAYON, A., 259
 CARBALLO, A., 178
 CARBONARO, L., 4
 CARDANI, A., 423
 CARDELL, B. S., 56
 CAREN, R., 147
 CARLOTTI, J., 127, 386
 CAROLI, J., 428
 CARR, D. T., 189
 CARRAL, R., 383
 CARRAUD, J., 110
 CARRÉ, I. J., 458
 CARRYER, H. M., 462
 CARTER, B. B., 504
 CARTER, S., 370*
 DE CARVALHO, L., 426
 CASE, R. A. M., 256
 CASE, R. B., 217, 307
 CASEY, H., 459
 CASPANI, R., 188
 CASS, L. J., 99
 CASSAGNEAU, J., 474
 CATANEI, A., 192
 CATTAN, R., 380
 CAVALLERO, C., 148
 CAWLEY, R. H., 339
 CAZAMIAN, P., 255
 CERTONCINY, A., 58, 494
 CERVONI, P., 12
 CHAKRAVARTI, H. S., 295
 CHALMERS, J. N. M., 219
 CHAMBERLAIN, W. E., 349
 CHAMBERS, W. R., 324*
 CHANAS, —, 373
 CHANDA, N. N., 200
 CHANDELIER, T., 72
 CHANDLER, H. L., 33
 CHAPLIN, H., 134, 221
 CHAPMAN, C. B., 123, 130
 CHAPMAN, D. W., 446
 CHARGIN, L., 242*
 CHARLAND, P. V., 346
 CHARNEY, J., 188*
 CHARPENTIER, —, 428
 CHARPIN, J., 47
 CHARTRAIN, E., 133
 CHATTERJE, D. N., 183
 CHAVES, A. D., 286
 CHELI, E., 229
 CHENG, J. T. O., 185
 CHENKIN, T., 321
 CHERNIACK, R. M., 191*
 CHESLEY, G. L., 125
 CHESROW, E. J., 437
 CHESTER, B. J., 23
 CHESTER-WILLIAMS, F. E., 40
 CHEVALLEY, J., 398
 CHEVALLIER, G., 111
 CHICHE, J. C., 269
 CHICHE, P., 214, 386
 CHIEREGO, G., 378
 CHILDS, B., 161
 CHILDS, D. S., 83
 CHIPPAUX, C., 259
 CHOAY, L., 391
 CHOMET, B., 6
 CHOTKOWSKI, L. A., 385
 CHOWN, F. R., 253
 CHRÉTIEN, J., 441
 CHRISTENSEN, H., 286
 CHRISTIE, G. S., 235
 CHRYSTALL, H. L., 29
 CHUN-I WANG, 350
 CHURCH, R., 159
 CHURCHILL-DAVIDSON, I., 424
 CHUSID, J. G., 325
 CILIBERTI, B. J., 347
 CLAGETT, O. T., 26, 273, 485
 CLARK, E. J., 320
 CLARK, H., 2
 CLARK, J. B., 362
 CLARK, P. L., 455
 CLARKE, E. R., 107*
 CLARKE, S. K. R., 510
 CLAS, B., 323
 CLAYTON, G. W., 144
 CLELAND, W. P., 303
 CLEMMESSEN, C., 257
 CLEMMESSEN, J., 394
 CLEVE, E. A., 24*
 CLEVELAND, D., 63
 CLIFFORD, S. H., 87
 CLIFFTON, E. E., 353, 502
 CLOSS, K., 356
 CLYDE, D. F., 202
 COAKLEY, C. S., 385
 COATES, E. O., 194
 COATNEY, G. R., 24
 COBB, S., 11, 44
 COCCHI, C., 196
 COCHRAN, B., 306
 COCHRAN, J. B., 234
 COCHRAN, K. W., 102
 COCHRANE, A. L., 512
 COCHRANE, T., 68
 COELHO, E., 471
 COËRS, C., 361
 COERS, R. J., 150
 COFFEY, G. L., 101*
 COHEN, E. M., 199
 COHN, J. B., 156
 COLCHER, H., 350
 COLE, D. R., 130
 COLIEZ, R., 352*
 COLLARD, P. J., 9
 COLLEE, J. G., 191
 COLLET, A., 423
 COLLIER, C. R., 224
 COLLINS, J. P., 140*

- COLLINS, V. P., 509
 COLLINS-WILLIAMS, C., 296*
 COLOMBO, N. J., 203
 COMFORT, M. W., 465
 COMMONS, R. R., 122
 COMROE, J. H., 468*
 CONLEY, J. J., 49
 CONN, J. J., 386*
 CONNANT, C., 257*
 CONNER, E. H., 224
 CONRAD, A. H., 68
 CONSOLAZIO, C. F., 378
 CONSTABLE, K., 328
 CONTE, A. J., 226
 CONVERSE, J. G., 11, 82
 COOK, D. L., 1
 COOK, L., 447
 COOKE, A. M., 308*
 COOKE, J. V., 310
 COOKE, W. T., 300
 COOKSON, B. A., 29, 171
 COOLEY, D. A., 304
 COOPER, I. S., 154
 COOPER, W., 277
 COOPER, W. C., 24
 COPEMAN, W. S. C., 321
 COPPLE, L. O., 76
 CORBEEL, L., 507
 CORBIN, H. P. F., 74
 CORBIN, K. B., 238
 CORCORAN, A. C., 308, 478
 CORDRY, E. G., 3
 CORNBLEET, T., 337
 CORNET, A., 210
 CORNU, P., 458
 CORT, J. H., 387
 COSBY, R. S., 211*
 COSTA, A., 316
 COSTAS-DURIEUX, J., 468
 COSTE, E., 79
 COTTINO, F., 316
 COURT, D., 73
 COUSTON, T. A., 412
 COVENTRY, M. B., 58
 COWIN, P. J., 251
 COX, H. R., 167
 COYER, A. B., 323
 CRAWFORD, H., 221
 CRAWFORD, J. D., 398
 CRAWFORD, T., 179
 CREERY, R. D. G., 507
 CRELLIN, J. A., 392
 CRESTA, I., 131
 CRITCHLOW, J. K., 256
 CROCKATT, H., 417
 CROFTON, J. W., 451, 453
 CROIZAT, P., 369
 CROME, L., 360
 CRONK, G. A., 19
 CROOKE, A. C., 90
 CROOKS, J., 249
 CROSBY, W. H., 41, 134
 CROSSLAND, J., 516*
 CROUCH, W. L., 506*
 CROWE, F. W., 75
 CROXATTO, O. C., 353
 CRUICKSHANK, B., 442
 CRUMPTON, C. W., 218
 CUDKOWICZ, L., 236
 CULLEN, C. F., 89
 CULLEN, S. C., 11
 CUMINGS, J. N., 92*
 CUMMINS, G. M., 297
 CUMMINS, J. F., 333
 CUNEGO, A., 65
 CURNOW, D., 297*
 CURRAN, J. A., 520*
 CURRIE, C., 378
 CURRY, J. L., 392
 CURTIS, A. C., 69
- CURWEN, M. P., 483
 CUSHMAN, M., 513
 CUTBUSH, M., 134, 221
 CUTHBERTSON, W. F. J., 187
 CUTLER, J. C., 23
- DABER, K. S., 187
 DACIE, J. V., 5, 134
 DAESCHNER, C. W., 509
 DAILEY, M. E., 52
 DALE, H., 175
 DALE, R. A., 447
 DALGLEISH, P. G., 510
 DALSGAARD-NIELSEN, T., 239
 DALY, D., 328
 DAMESHEK, W., 41
 DAMSTÉ, T. J., 158
 DANCIS, J., 415
 DANIELS, G. E., 331
 DANIELS, W. B., 452
 DANOPoulos, E., 282
 DARTE, J. M. M., 134
 DATHAN, J. G., 72
 DAUGHADAY, W. H., 317, 400
 DAUM, K., 495
 DAUM, S., 62
 DAVE, B. T., 284
 DAVEY, W. N., 289
 DAVID, M., 291
 DAVIDSON, C. N., 189
 DAVIDSON, C. S., 466
 DAVIDSON, L. R., 289
 DAVIDSON, W. S., 461
 DAVIES, B. S., 245
 DAVIES, D. F., 218
 DAVIES, D. M., 342*
 DAVIES, G. E., 367
 DAVIES, H. R., 234
 DAVIES, J. B. M., 419
 DAVIES, J. N. P., 301
 DAVILA, J. C., 304
 DAVIS, A. E., 389*, 465
 DAVIS, J. S., 322
 DAVISON, M. M., 90
 DAVISON, W. C., 87
 DAWES, E. A., 340
 DAY, J. C., 195*
 DAY, R. L., 340
 DE, S. N., 183, 200
 DE AMORIM, I., 383
 DEAN, R. F. A., 115
 DEBAKEY, M. E., 273, 304
 DEBRAY, C., 86
 DEBRAY, J., 369
 DECAMP, P. T., 290
 DECOSTA, E. J., 43
 DECOURT, J., 174
 DEENSTRA, H., 391
 DEGENHARDT, D. P., 215
 DEGOS, R., 158, 243
 DE GUTIÉRREZ-MAHONEY, C. G., 325
 DELAMATER, J. N., 24*
 DELARUE, J., 110
 DELAY, J., 440
 DELISLE, C., 36, 37
 DELMONICO, J. E., 304
 DELP, M., 178
 DEMARSH, Q. B., 5
 DEMARTINI, F., 321
 DE MOWBRAY, R. R., 315
 DE NAVASQUEZ, S., 93
 DENHOFF, E., 408
 DENNIS, E., 479
 DENNIS, E. W., 367
 DENNIS, J. M., 189
 DENTON, C., 99
 DEPIERRE, —, 110
- DÉROT, M., 50, 228, 314
 DESANCTIS, A. G., 247
 DESAULLES, P., 490
 DES AUTELS, E. J., 457
 DESFORGES, J. F., 91
 DESGREZ, H., 429
 DESLOUS, P., 411
 DE TAKATS, G., 306
 DEUCHAR, D. C., 470
 DEUSCHLE, K., 109
 DEUTSCH, E., 482
 DEVI, P., 183
 DEWALD, P. A., 241*
 DEWHURST, C. J., 50*
 DEYRIEUX, F., 472
 DIAZ-RIVERA, R. S., 284*
 DIBLE, J. H., 415
 DICK, R. C. S., 299
 DICKSON, J., 239
 DIDCOT, J. W., 159
 DIEFENBACH, W. C. L., 190
 DIEKMANN, H., 273
 DIGGLE, W. M., 256*
 DILLO, R., 379
 DIMITROFF, S. P., 307
 DIMOND, E. G., 470
 DIRECTOR, W., 243
 DIRSTINE, P. H., 439
 DI SANT' AGNESE, P. A., 44
 DISCOMBE, G., 436
 DISENHOUSE, R. B., 212
 DITZEL, J., 492
 DIXON, A., 67
 DIXON, A. C., 513
 DOAN, C. A., 389
 DOANE, J. H., 387
 DOCKERTY, M. B., 465
 DODDS, C., 321
 DODGE, H. W., 281
 DODRILL, F. D., 31
 DODS, L., 318
 DOGLIOTTI, G., 489
 DOHAN, F. C., 490
 DOLEHIDE, R. A., 301
 DOLL, R., 418
 DOMM, S. E., 47
 DONALD, I., 338
 DONIKIAN, M. A., 101
 DONTAS, A. S., 480
 DONZELOT, E., 133
 DOONEEF, A. S., 373
 DOPPELT, F., 433
 DORNHORST, A. C., 118, 119
 DORSEY, C. S., 244
 DOSHAY, L. J., 328
 DOST, F. H., 356
 DOUCET, M. P., 184
 DOUGLAS, A. S., 5
 DOUGLAS, R., 455
 DOUST, J. W. L., 155
 DOUTHWAITE, A. H., 26
 DOW, R. S., 154
 DOWLING, H. F., 195
 DOWNING, D. F., 29, 171
 DOXIADIS, S. A., 291
 DOYLE, A. E., 214, 307, 479
 DOYLE, J. O., 459
 DOYLE, M. E., 43
 DRACHMAN, S. R., 350
 DRAKE, M. E., 76, 190
 DREILING, D. A., 210
 DREIZEN, S., 378
 DRENNAN, W., 271
 DRESEL, P. E., 278
 DREYER, N. B., 365
 DREYFUS, J. C., 309
 DRILL, V. A., 421
 DRIPPS, R. D., 224
 DROZHEVSKINA, M. S., 444
 DRUMMOND, R. J., 190
- DRURY, D. R., 493
 DRURY, R. A. B., 274
 DUANE, T. D., 346
 DUBOIS, E. L., 401
 DUBOS, R. J., 18
 DUBOST, C., 125, 127, 128
 DUBRISAY, J., 62
 DUCEY, J., 81
 DUCKERS, J., 492
 DUCROS-ROUGIEF, H., 192
 DUCUING, J., 474
 DUEMLING, W. W., 66
 DÜSSLER, A., 491
 DUFALT, F. X., 121*
 DUFOUR, E. H., 285
 DUGAN, J. B., 413
 DUGUID, J. B., 215, 443*
 DUMKE, P. R., 468*
 DUMON, G., 373
 DUNAVANT, W. D., 416
 DIEFENBACH, W. C. L., 190
 DUNLOP, E. M. C., 112
 DUPERRAT, B., 158, 503
 DUPLAY, —, 458
 DUREL, P., 375
 DUSTAN, H. P., 308
 DUTRA, F. R., 390
 DUTREIX, J., 352*
 DUVALIER, F., 114
 DVORSCHAK, C. K., 27*
 DZHAYADYAN, N. S., 266
- EAGLE, H., 188
 EARTLY, H., 317
 EASSER, R., 331
 EASSON, E. C., 235
 EASTHAM, R. D., 271*
 EATON, W. L., 509
 EBBS, J. H., 296*
 ECKSTEIN, H., 329
 EDELBERG, R., 346
 EDELHOFF, W., 290
 EDELMAN, I. S., 32
 EDMONDS, O. P., 254
 EDMONDSON, H. A., 181*
 EDWARDS, E. A., 481
 EDWARDS, G. F., 142
 EDWARDS, T., 269
 EDWARDS, W. S., 348*
 EERLAND, L. D., 455
 EFTEKHARI, M., 201*
 EGNER, W., 354
 EHRLICH, A., 312
 EHRLICH, J., 101*
 EIE, N., 335*
 EIK-NES, K., 400*
 EISENBERG, G. M., 104, 311
 EISENBERG, H., 469
 EISENBUD, M., 209
 EK, J., 383, 384, 480
 ELAM, J. O., 483
 ELDER, J. D., 483
 ELDRIDGE, F. L., 339
 ELEK, S. R., 211*
 ELIASCH, H., 383, 384
 ELION, G. E., 369*
 ELLIOTT, J. M., 28
 ELLIS, D. W., 515, 516
 ELLIS, E. J., 388
 ELLIS, J. T., 274
 ELLMAN, P., 236
 EL SAYED, M. A., 343
 ELSTER, S. K., 236
 ELY, R. S., 399
 EMERY, B. E., 357
 EMERY, J. L., 220, 245
 EMMETT, J. L., 314
 ENGELL, H. C., 268*

- ENGELMAN, R. M., 226
 ENTERLINE, P. E., 177
 ENTICKNAP, J. B., 212
 EPSTEIN, H. C., 506*
 EPSTEIN, N., 402*
 ERDMAN, L. A., 25
 ESCALONA, E., 414
 ESCLAVISSAT, M., 474
 ESPLIN, D. W., 282
 ESSELLIER, A. F., 54, 387
 ESSEX, H. E., 99
 ESTRADA, S. C., 414
 ETTELDORF, J. N., 248
 ETTER, R. L., 204
 VON EULER, U. S., 218
 EVANS, A. M., 260
 EVANS, I. W. J., 245
 EVANS, J. M., 385
 EVANS, P. R., 161
 EVANS, P. R. C., 121
 EVANS, T. S., 389
 EVANS, W., 123
 EVANS, W. A., 349
 EVEN, R., 287
 EVERETT, G. M., 280
 EWERBECK, H., 197
 EWING, J. A., 157
 EXLEY, K. A., 448
 EYQUEM, A., 494
 EZROW, L., 438
- FABRE, A., 259
 FABRE, J., 399
 FAIBROTHER, R. W., 187
 FALHOLT, W., 212
 FALK, W., 147
 FALLIS, L. S., 300
 FALLON, M., 222
 FANTL, P., 357
 FARAH, A., 280*
 FARBER, S. M., 45, 111
 FARBRÖT, Ö., 238
 FARINACCI, C. J., 383
 FARQUHAR, J. D., 190
 FARRALL, J., 408
 FASANO, M. B., 145
 FASSKE, E., 93
 FAULCONER, A., 514
 FAVOUR, C. B., 53
 FAZEKAS, J. F., 38, 81, 122
 FEARNLEY, M. E., 321
 FEINBERG, S. M., 97
 FELDMAN, F. F., 414
 FELDMAN, W. H., 101*
 FELL, C., 91
 FELLOWS, E. J., 447
 FENDALL, N. R. E., 201
 FERENCZ, C., 31
 FERGUSON, A. W., 416
 FERNANDEZ, R. H. P., 254
 FERRARI, B., 455
 FERRARIS, A., 455
 FERRARIS, G. M., 316
 FERRAZZI, D., 334*
 FERRIMAN, D. G., 150
 FERRIS, A. A., 363
 FERTIG, H. H., 431
 FIDLER, R. S., 386*
 FIEBIG, W., 122
 FIELDS, W. S., 273
 FIGLEY, M. M., 517
 FILOCAMO, G., 30
 FINBY, N., 209
 FINDLAY, G. H., 67
 FINDLAY, G. M., 198, 374
 FINEGOLD, S. M., 409
 FINK, L. D., 12
 FINKBEINER, J. A., 385
- FINKE, W., 224
 FINLAND, M., 14, 16, 103, 104
 FINNEY, R., 244
 FISCHER, E. E., 266
 FISCHER, J. W., 301
 FISCHER-WILLIAMS, M., 105
 FISH, C. H., 201
 FISHER, B. M., 450
 FISHER, C. I., 297
 FISHER, H., 173*
 FISHER, M. M., 36*
 FISHER, M. W., 101*, 367, 451
 FISHER, W. P., 188*
 FITZGERALD, M. G., 57
 FITZPATRICK, H., 31
 FITZPATRICK, M. J., 197
 FITZPATRICK, T. B., 52, 242
 FLATAKER, L., 449
 FLAX, S., 114
 FLEISCHNER, F. G., 469
 FLEISHER, E., 80
 FLEMING, R., 333
 FLEMINGER, J. J., 146
 FLETCHER, A. P., 20
 FLINK, E. B., 205
 FLINT, F. J., 468
 FLINTAN, P., 186
 FLIPPIN, H. F., 104, 311
 FLOREN, M., 169
 FLYNN, P. F., 286
 FOERSTER, L., 112
 FOGELSON, L. I., 421
 FOLDES, F. F., 258
 FÖLDES, I., 102
 FOLEY, E. F., 472
 FOLEY, F. E., 225*
 FOOTE, F. W., 359*
 FORBES, A. P., 315
 FORD, C., 88*
 FORD, D., 342*
 FORD, R., 479
 FORESTIER, J., 58, 494
 FORRESTER, J. M., 430
 FORSEE, J. H., 383
 FORSTER, E., 426
 FORSTER, G., 387
 FORTIN, P., 128
 FOUQUET, J., 458
 FOURMAN, P., 53, 379
 FOURNIER, E., 229
 FOURNIER, P., 288
 FOWLER, E. P., 312
 FOWLER, W. S., 48
 FOX, A. C., 130
 FOX, E. G., 73
 FOX, J. R., 225*, 311
 FOX, R. T., 372
 FOXELL, A. W. H., 166
 FOXLEY, B. W., 166
 FOY, H., 75, 135
 FRANCE, N. E., 245
 FRANCESCHETTI, A., 158
 FRANCIS, J., 367
 FRANCIS, T., 8, 102
 FRANGLEN, G. T., 436
 FRANK, C. W., 307
 FRANKEL, F., 412
 FRANKLAND, A. W., 377
 FRANKLIN, B. J., 76
 FRANKLIN, E. C., 456
 FRASER, F. C., 342
 FRASER, J. R. E., 480
 FRASER, R., 205, 288
 FRASER, R. S., 123, 130
 FRASHER, W. G., 306
 FRAZELL, E. L., 359*
 FREDERICH, A., 111
 FREDERIK, W. S., 99
 FREEDMAN, B. J., 432*
 FREEDMAN, D. A., 331
- FREELAND, D. E., 404
 FREEMAN, J. G., 156
 FREEMAN, L. C., 338
 FREEMAN, W., 241
 FREER, J. L., 394
 FREIS, E. D., 308
 FREMES, N. E., 2
 FRÉRICHS, J. B., 89
 FREUNDLICH, E., 339
 FRIEDEL, H. L., 351
 FRIEDLAND, C. K., 217, 218
 FRIEDLANDER, P. H., 121
 FRIEDMAN, A. I., 350
 FRIEDMAN, M., 352
 FRIEND, D. G., 333, 481
 FRIEND, J., 484
 FRISCHAUF, H., 482
 FRÜHWALD, R., 460
 FRUHLING, L., 160, 443
 FRUMUSAN, P., 380
 FÜHNER, F., 113
 FUKI, A. D., 435
 FUKUDA, T., 497
 FULD, H., 86
 FULTON, J. K., 139*
 FURCOLOW, M. L., 78
 FUTCHER, P. H., 233
 FYFE, W. M., 73
- GABOVA, M. V., 506
 GABRIEL, H., 72
 GABRIELSEN, L. C., 46
 GABUZDA, G. J., 466
 GAETGENS, W., 113
 GAENSLER, E. A., 366
 GAGE, J. C., 256*
 GAGE, R. P., 28, 189
 GAHAN, E., 432*
 GAINEY, H. L., 43
 GALANSINO, G., 148
 GALBRAITH, H. J. B., 144
 GALLAND, —, 195
 GALLUT, J., 444
 GALPINE, J. F., 106*
 GALVEZ ARMENGAUD, F., 396
 GALY, P., 110
 GAMBASSI, G., 148
 GANS, B., 340
 GANZ, P., 261
 GARAI, O., 152
 GARD, S., 499*
 GARDNER, F. H., 440
 GARDNER, J. M., 310
 GARFUNKEL, J. M., 62*
 GARRAUD, R. M., 175
 GARTHWAITE, B., 288
 GASSER, C., 42
 GATÉ, J., 113
 GATTAS, F. A., 365
 GAUDIN, G., 322
 GAUFROY, B., 58*
 GAVIN, J. F., 299
 GAYTON, J. L., 253
 GEBBIE, I. D., 299
 GEIGER, J., 406
 GELFAND, M., 116*, 497
 GELFAND, M. M., 268
 GELL, P. G. H., 95
 GELLIS, S. S., 71, 504
 GEMEINHARDT, W., 468
 GENSINI, G., 471
 GENTILE, M., 127
 GENTILI, A., 293
 GERACI, C. L., 390
 GERACI, J. E., 123
 GÉRARD-MARCHANT, —, 195
 GERBIE, A. B., 43
 GERISCH, R. A., 31
- GERMAN, W. J., 230
 GERNEZ-RIEUX, C., 288, 369
 GERRARD, J., 245
 GERVOIS, M., 288
 GHANEM, M. H., 116
 GHOSAL, S. C., 116
 GHOSH, M. M., 116
 GIARD, P., 144
 GIGES, B., 106
 GILBERT, E. S., 372
 GILBERT, R. P., 476
 GILBERT-DREYFUS, —, 424
 GILFILLAN, R. S., 217
 GILLES, E., 428
 GILLES, H. M., 174*
 GILLESPIE, H., 166
 GILLESPIE, H. W., 519
 GILLESPIE, W. A., 510
 GILLETTE, L., 263
 GILMORE, H. R., 88*
 GILSON, J. C., 224
 GIRARD, —, 110
 GIRAUD, G., 351
 GIRET, —, 195
 GITELSON, S., 146*, 216, 438
 GITTENS, S. A., 393
 GIUS, J. A., 519*
 GLASER, K., 339
 GLASS, M., 473
 GLATT, M., 225
 GLEASON, I. O., 275
 GLENNY, A. T., 95
 GLESINGER, B., 334
 GLOOR, F., 273
 GLOVER, R. P., 304
 GLYN, J. H., 321
 GNASSI, A. M., 27*
 GODDARD, J., 285
 GODWIN, J. T., 359*
 GOETZE, T., 356
 GOHAR, M. A., 13
 GOIFFON, B., 207
 GOIFFON, R., 207
 GOLD, J. J., 490
 GOLDBERG, A. A., 278
 GOLDBERG, H., 214
 GOLDBERG, M., 476
 GOLDBERG, R. C., 397
 GOLDBLOOM, A., 81
 GOLDBLOOM, R. B., 71, 81
 GOLDEN, J. B., 514*
 GOLDENBERG, M., 269
 GOLDFARB, A. A., 342*
 GOLDFEIN, J., 347
 GOLDFINCH, M. K., 291
 GOLDMAN, A., 321
 GOLDMAN, I. R., 123
 GOLDMAN, L., 432*, 445
 GOLDMAN, M., 456
 GOLDRING, D., 382
 GOLDSMITH, G. A., 42
 GOLDSMITH, R., 232*
 GOLDSWORTHY, P. D., 436*
 GOLTZ, R. W., 414
 GOODALL, A. L., 432
 GOODALL, J. F., 19
 GOODMAN, L. S., 366, 447
 GOODSSELL, J. S., 280
 GOODWIN, J. F., 144
 GOPALAN, C., 297
 GORDON, A. R. G., 222
 GORDON, N., 329
 GORMAN, R. D., 45, 111
 GORNAK, K. A., 443
 GORTEN, M. K., 508
 GÖTZSCHE, H., 283
 GÖTZSCHE, H., 212
 GOUDEMAND, M., 369
 GOULD, D. M., 132
 GOULD, J. C., 183

- GOYETTE, E. M., 383
 GRABNER, G., 37, 173
 GRAFFLIN, A. L., 3
 GRAHAM, B. D., 160, 492
 GRAHAM, D. T., 503
 GRAHAM, J. M., 431
 GRAHAM, P., 2
 GRAND, C. G., 1
 GRANKE, R. C., 352
 GRANT, I. W. B., 138
 GRANT, R., 267
 GRAY, C. H., 365
 GRAY, F. D., 32
 GRAY, F. G., 32
 GRAY, I. R., 213
 GREEN, D. M., 1, 133, 388
 GREENBERG, A. J., 409
 GREENBERG, H. P., 332
 GREENBERG, L., 253
 GREENBERG, M., 419
 GREENE, R., 150
 GREENFIELD, J. G., 92, 154
 GREENHOUSE, H. R., 240
 GREENHOUSE, J., 68
 GREGERSEN, A., 242
 GREGORY, L. J., 21
 GREGORY, W. C., 196
 GREISHEIMER, E. M., 515, 516
 GRIBBLE, M. DE G., 404
 GRIBETZ, D., 398
 GRIFFIN, J., 358*, 476
 GRIFFIN, J. W., 509
 GRIFFITH, G. C., 211*, 306
 GRIFFITHS, D. L., 457
 GRIFONE, J. W., 319
 GRIGSBY, M. E., 16
 GRIMES, O. F., 111
 GRIST, N. R., 191
 GRISWOLD, G. C., 315
 GROEBEN, D., 372
 GROISSER, V. W., 279
 GROSS, D., 211
 GROSS, F., 145
 GROSS, P., 265
 GROSS, R. E., 221
 GROSSE-BROCKHOFF, F., 262
 GROSSI, C. E., 353
 GROSSMAN, C., 409
 GROSSMAN, M. I., 267, 378
 GROUNDS, J. G., 202
 GUARESCHI, G., 169
 GUCK, J. K., 473
 GUEDJ, P., 393
 GUEFT, B., 181
 GUÉRET, A., 428
 GUÉRIN, M. T., 429
 GUÉRIN, R. A., 429
 GUERRA, S., 106
 GUEST, G. M., 492, 507
 GUEZ, A., 287
 GUIBOR, G. P., 60
 GUILLAUME, R. L., 291*
 GUIRAO PÉREZ, M., 319
 GUNN, J. A., 308*
 GUNTZ, M., 173*
 GUNZ, F. W., 299
 GUREVITCH, J., 43
 GURLING, K. J., 491*
 GUSMAN, B. S., 274
 GUSTINA, F. J., 247
 GUTMAN, A. B., 205
 GUY, L. P., 415
 GUZAUSKAS, A., 248
 GYLFE, J., 281
 GYSEL, H., 145
 HACKER, M., 408
 HAEX, A. J. C., 314*
 HAFKENSCHIEL, J. H., 217, 218
 HAGAN, T. L., 510
 HAGEDORN, M., 152
 HAHN, R. S., 89
 HAIGH, C. P., 143
 HAIGHT, T. H., 16, 105, 222
 HALEY, R. R., 289
 HALL, K. R. L., 155
 HALL, Z. M., 219
 HALLENBECK, G. A., 518
 HALLIDAY, W. R., 467
 HALLMAN, F. A., 24*
 HALPERT, B., 273
 HALSTED, J. A., 28
 HAMBURG, D. A., 145
 HAMBURGER, M., 46
 HAMELBERG, W., 82
 HAMERMAN, D. J., 236
 HAMILTON, J. D., 2
 HAMILTON, L. H., 41, 99
 HAMILTON, N. J. T., 296
 HAMILTON, P. K., 441
 HAMILTON, W. K.,
 HAMKE, H., 290
 HAND, A. M., 248
 HANDLEY, C. A., 100, 280
 HANHART, E., 342
 HANKS, J. H., 101
 HANLON, C. R., 306
 HANNO, M. G. W., 288
 HANRAHAN, G. E., 156
 HANSEN, A. T., 382
 HANSEN, J. E., 24*
 HARB, F. W., 199
 HARDY, J. D., 29
 HARE, H. F., 352
 HARE, R., 520*
 HARKEN, D. E., 32
 HARKINS, H. N., 381
 HARKNESS, J., 514
 HARKNESS, J. G., 298
 HARMEL, M. H., 82
 HARPER, H. A., 439
 HARRELL, W. K., 277*
 HARRIS, A., 459
 HARRIS, E., 38
 HARRIS, L. E., 74
 HARRIS, R. C., 340
 HARRISON, K., 118
 HARRISS, T. T., 370*
 HART, F. D., 235, 404
 HARTL, W., 108
 HARVEY, G., 68
 HARVEY, J. C., 222
 HARVEY, W. A., 64
 HASELKORN, F., 29
 HASKELL, T. H., 17*
 HASLEWOOD, G. A. D., 93
 VON HASSELBACH, H., 248
 HATCH, F. T., 388
 HATFIELD, M. A., 70
 HAUBRICH, R., 262
 HAUGEN, H. N., 268
 HAUSER, E., 257*
 HAUSER, G., 109
 HAUSMANN, E., 270
 HAUSSMANN, H. G., 364
 HAVARD, C., 163
 HAWKING, F., 115, 295
 HAY, R. K., 85
 HAY, U., 295
 HAYDEN, J. G., 218*
 HAYES, A. D., 79
 HAYES, G. J., 62
 HAYMOND, T., 38, 216
 HAYWARD, J., 383
 HAZARD, J., 51
 HEACOCK, C. H., 352
 HEAD, J. R., 222
 HEADY, J. A., 33
 HECK, V. M., 462
 HEDBERG, G. A., 455
 HEFFER, E. T., 402
 HEIFFER, M. M., 117
 HEILMAN, F. R., 281
 HEIMANN, F. A., 166
 HEIMANN, V., 458
 HEIMBECK, J., 193
 HEINMETS, F., 8
 HEISER, S., 427
 HEITMANN, K. A., 264
 HELLNER, S., 218
 HELMHOLZ, H. F., 48
 HELWIG, E. B., 337
 HENDERSON, J. L., 507
 HENDERSON, L. L., 462
 HENDRICKS, F. D., 16
 HENDRY, E. B., 5, 135
 HENNEMAN, P. H., 315, 377
 HENRIKSEN, E., 477
 HEPTINSTALL, R. H., 275
 HERNANDEZ, T., 24
 HERSCHFUS, J. A., 137, 203, 462
 HERTIG, M., 370*
 HERTZOG, P., 441
 HERXHEIMER, H., 10
 HERZOG, H., 141
 HERZSTEIN, J., 204
 HESS, R., 359
 HEUMANN, —, 160
 HEWITT, D., 344
 HICKEY, R. C., 519*
 HIGGINS, A. R., 439
 HIGGINS, G., 62
 HIGGONS, R. A., 379
 HIGHTOWER, J. A., 21
 HIGHTOWER, N. C., 380
 HILDES, J. A., 191*
 HILL, A. BRADFORD, 418
 HILL, E., 31
 HILL, J. H., 294
 HILL, J. R., 74
 HILLEGAS, A. B., 101*
 HILLEMANN, M. R., 96
 HILLEMANN, P., 119
 HILLS, A. G., 490
 HILTY, H. J., 390
 HINDE, I. T., 95
 HINE, C. H., 256
 HINES, H. M., 407
 HINGSON, R. A., 514
 HINRICH, R., 147
 HIRCH, A., 420
 HIRSCH, E. F., 4
 HIRSCH, J. G., 18
 HITCHCOCK, F. A., 82
 HITCHINGS, G. H., 369*
 HOAGLIN, L. M., 140
 HOBBS, G. E., 345
 HOBBS, G. L., 101
 HODES, R., 434
 HODGES, R. E., 495
 HODGES, R. J. H., 514
 HODGINS, T. E., 493
 HODGKINSON, R., 103, 215
 HODGSON, G., 353
 HÖFER, W., 198
 HOENIG, J., 408
 HOFFER, A., 240
 HOLDEN, R., 229
 HOLLANDER, F., 210
 HOLLINGSWORTH, R. L., 421
 HOLMAN, E., 89
 HOLMBERG, G., 501
 HOLMES, M. C., 420
 HOLMES, T. H., 107*
 HOLZBAUER, M., 493*
 HOMAN, B. P. A. A., 131
 HOMAN, J. D. H., 150
 HONKAPOHJA, H., 371*
 HOOBLER, S. W., 480
 HOOPER, J. M. D., 245
 HOOVER, W. B., 313
 HORLER, A. R., 53
 HORN, R. G., 180
 HORNE, N. W., 451, 453
 HORSTMANN, D. M., 191
 HORVATH, S. M., 41, 99
 HOSKER, M. E., 256
 HOUGHTON, L. E., 193
 HOUSER, H. B., 320
 HOWARD, E. M., 198, 374
 HOWARD, J. E., 132
 HOWELL, D. S., 190
 HOWELL, J. S., 63
 HRENOFF, A. K., 201
 HSIA, D. Y. Y., 71, 504
 HUDSON, F. P., 73
 HUDSON, J. C., 80
 HUDSON, T. R., 222
 HUENKENS, E. J., 182
 HUÉT, G. J., 162
 HUGGINS, R., 100
 HUGHES, F. A., 225*, 311
 HUGHES, R. P., 63
 HUGHES, W., 479
 HUGH-JONES, P., 224
 HUGUENIN, R., 369
 HUISMAN, T. H. J., 205
 HULTGREN, H. N., 339
 HUMBLE, J. G., 260
 HUMPHREY, J. H., 17
 HUMPHREYS, G. H., 31
 HUNT, A. H., 27
 HUNT, W. E., 415
 HUNTER, G., 293
 HUNTER, H. N., 346
 HUNTER, R. A., 332
 HUNTER, R. B., 475
 HURLEY, H. J., 337
 HURSH, J. B., 79
 HURST, L. A., 500
 HUSBY, J., 409
 HUSFELDT, E., 382
 HUTCHINSON, J. T., 334
 HYMAN, A., 218*
 HYTTEN, F. E., 70, 504
 IBSEN, B., 172
 IMBERT, P., 111
 IMIG, C. J., 407
 INGEGNO, A. P., 185*
 INGRAM, J. D., 90
 INGRAM, J. T., 503*
 IRELAND, D. M., 187
 IRELAND, J. T., 73
 IRWIN, D. T., 86
 IRWIN, J. W., 377
 ISAACS, J. P., 217
 ISBISTER, C., 161
 ISCH, F., 324
 ISCH-TREUSSARD, C., 324
 ISCH-WALL, P., 119
 ISELIN, H., 371
 ISRAEL, H. L., 189
 ISRAELS, L. G., 40
 IUDICELLO, J., 131
 IVANOVIC, N., 91
 IVERSON, L., 94
 IVY, A. C., 267
 JACKSON, A., 442
 JACKSON, R. H., 204
 JACKSON, R. L., 70
 JACOB, G., 518
 JACOB, R., 294
 JACOBI, H. G., 400

- JACOBS, A., 314
 JACOBSEN, N. W., 256
 JACOBSON, C., 243
 JACOBSON, E., 515
 JACOBSON, G., 264
 JACOBSON, H. G., 210*
 JACOBSON, P., 486
 JACOBY, J., 82
 JACQUELINE, F., 403, 494
 JADASSOHN, W., 158
 JAHN, J. P., 450
 JAHNKE, K., 50
 JAILER, J. W., 490
 JAMES, T. N., 136
 JAMIESON, K. G., 327
 JAMISON, W. L., 303
 JAMPOLIS, R. W., 455
 JANBON, M., 369
 JANEWAY, C. A., 221
 JANOTA, M., 96
 JARVIE, H. F., 65, 325
 JAUBERT DE BEAUJEU, M., 110*
 JAWETZ, E., 450
 JAYNE, W. H. W., 260
 JEFFERS, W. A., 490
 JEFFERY, G. M., 24
 JEKER, K., 296
 JELLIFFE, D. B., 135, 208*, 275, 376
 JENKINS, M. Q., 416
 JENNINGS, D., 464
 JENSEN, R. A., 343
 JENSEN, T., 198
 JENSON, R. L., 178
 JERVIS, G. A., 184*
 JEWELL, P., 279
 JEZER, A., 29
 JHATAKIA, K. U., 370
 JIMÉNEZ DÍAZ, C., 206, 467
 JOAG, G. G., 284
 JOCHEM, E., 494
 JOHNSON, A., 31, 244
 JOHNSON, A. D., 133
 JOHNSON, A. L., 31
 JOHNSON, E., 424
 JOHNSON, E. A., 448
 JOHNSON, H. DAINTREE, 209
 JOHNSON, J., 173, 212
 JOHNSON, L. F., 396
 JOHNSON, M., 21, 454
 JOHNSON, N., 359
 JOHNSON, S. A., 40, 91
 JOHNSTON, J. A., 162
 JOHNSTON, J. B., 26
 JOHNSTON, R. N., 223
 JOHNWICK, E. B., 22
 JOINER, C., 307
 JOLY, F., 127
 JONES, G. M., 216
 JONES, I., 497
 JONES, R. F., 436
 JONES, S. A., 202
 JONXIS, J. H. P., 205
 JOOS, H. A., 123, 141
 JOPLING, W. H., 200
 JORGENSEN, J., 212
 JOSEPH, A. A., 114
 JOUSSE, A. T., 330
 JOYCE, J. C., 165*
 JUDD, A. R., 456
 JUDE, A., 184
 JUNGLEBLUT, C. W., 182
 JURKA, J., 482
 KABAT, E. A., 266
 KABAT, H., 496
 KAHN, F. H., 222
 KAINDL, F., 173
 KAISER, G. D., 59
 KALAMEGHAM, R., 220
 KÄLLQVIST, I., 454
 KAMITSUKA, P., 444
 KAMMAN, G. R., 156
 KANE, D. J., 138
 KAPAL, E., 35
 KAPLAN, E., 271
 KAPP, L. A., 216
 KARAPETYAN, G. N., 381
 KARK, R. M., 269
 KARLSON, A. G., 101*, 183
 KARNOFSKY, R. E., 263
 KARP, M., 222
 KARTASHEVA, V. V., 283
 KASS, E. H., 16
 KATSURA, S., 107
 KATZ, L. N., 130
 KAUFMAN, W., 64
 KAUFMANN, H., 34
 KAUNTZE, R., 307
 KAUTZ, J., 5
 KAWA, M. Z., 227
 KAY, D. W. K., 500
 KAY, S., 264*
 KAYE, M., 47
 KEASLING, H. H., 100
 KEATES, P. G., 263
 KEATS, A. S., 12
 KEELE, C. A., 186
 KEELE, K. D., 237
 KEELER, J. E., 43
 KEELEY, J. L., 248
 KEITEL, H. G., 482
 KEITH, J. D., 39
 KEKWICK, A., 491
 KELEMEN, G., 207
 KELENTEI, B., 102
 KELLEY, K., 331
 KELLEY, V. C., 399
 KELLGREN, J. H., 403
 KELLY, H. B., 465
 KELLY, K. H., 220
 KELLY, M., 406
 KELSH, J., 96
 KEMP, F. H., 486
 KEMPE, C. H., 46, 420
 KEMPH, J. P., 82
 KENIGSBERG, S., 398
 KENNAWAY, E. L., 483
 KENNAWAY, N. M., 483
 KENNEDY, A. C., 310
 KENNEDY, R. L. J., 246, 248
 KENNEY, M., 456
 KENNING, G. C., 253
 KENT, B., 100
 KENT, J. F., 23*
 KEOWN, K. K., 171
 KEPPIE, J., 355
 KERÉNYI, N., 442
 KERN, A. B., 69
 KERN, H., 194
 KERSHAW, W. E., 419
 KERSLEY, G. D., 320
 KERTZNER, L., 185*
 KERWIN, A. J., 33
 KESNER, B. J., 289
 KESSELMAN, R. H., 30*
 KESSLER, A., 248*
 KESSLER, H., 238*
 KEYNES, G., 497
 KHALIL, H. H., 516*
 KIEFER, E. D., 28
 KIEFER, E. J., 63
 KIERAN, J., 226
 KIERSEY, D. K., 514
 KILDUFF, C. J., 82
 KILOH, L. G., 408
 KILPATRICK, G. S., 483
 KILPATRICK, J. A., 214
 KIMMEL, J. R., 439
 KIND, R. W., 78
 KING, G. D., 313
 KING, H., 305
 KING, H. E., 331
 KING, L. S., 88
 KING, M. R., 418
 KINSELL, L. W., 450
 KIRBY, A. R., 85
 KIRBY, W. M. M., 14, 225
 KIRILUK, L. B., 298
 KIRKLIN, J. W., 395
 KIRKMAN, L. W., 69
 KIRSHEN, M. M., 6
 KIRSNER, J. B., 118
 KISSANE, R. W., 386*
 KITAMURA, K., 302
 KITCHELL, J. R., 319
 KLAKEG, C. H., 215
 KLAUDER, J. V., 374
 KLEEBERG, J., 3, 438
 KLEH, J., 38
 KLEIN, R. R., 506*
 KLINGER, S., 358
 KLOTZ, H. P., 287
 KNIGHT, R., 100
 KNIGHT, V., 76
 KNIGHTS, E. M., 141*
 KNISELEY, R. M., 232
 KNOTT, M., 496
 KNOWLES, H. C., 492
 KNOX, J. M., 337
 KNUDSEN, M. P., 101*
 KOCH, H., 332*
 KODA, F., 280*
 KODAMA, J. K., 256
 KOELBING, M. H., 520*
 KOELLE, G. B., 38
 KOELSCH, G. A., 462
 KÖNIG, H., 93
 KÖRTGE, P., 466
 KOLUMIES, R., 139
 KOMNINOS, Z. D., 41
 KOMROWER, G. M., 71
 KONDI, A., 75, 135
 KONIG, T., 205
 KOPERNIK, F., 456
 KOPPANYI, T., 81
 KOPROWSKI, H., 184*
 KORN, R. F., 167
 KORPÁSSY, B., 508
 KOSAI, M., 89
 KOSS, F. H., 347
 KOZLOV, Y. G., 156
 KRAUPP, O., 487*
 KRAUTZUN, K., 260
 KROHMER, J. S., 351
 KROOK, H., 131
 KROOP, I. G., 402
 KRUEGER, V. R., 455
 KRUH, J., 309
 KUIPERS, R. K. W., 402
 KUNDRATITZ, K., 482
 KUNKEL, W. M., 485
 KUO, P. T., 212
 KUPER, S. W. A., 187
 KUPKA, E., 418
 KURTZ, M., 143
 KURZWEG, F. T., 210
 KUTSCHER, A. H., 15, 348*
 KUZELL, W. C., 322
 KWOK-KEW CHENG, 266
 KYLE, L. H., 25
 LABAUGE, R., 350
 LABESSE, J., 126
 LACAPÈRE, J., 494
 LADUE, J. S., 385
 LÄUPPI, E., 169
 LAFARGUE, J., 424
 LAHEY, E., 507
 LAIGRET, J., 160
 LAINE, V. A. I., 406
 LÄITINEN, H., 139
 LAJOUANINE, P., 210
 LAMB, J. H., 337
 LAMBERG, B. A., 397
 LAMBLING, L., 428
 LAMY, R., 519
 LANARI, A., 353
 LANDALE, D. G., 129
 LANDE-CHAMPAIN, L., 332
 LANDIS, F. B., 290
 LANDMESSER, C. M., 11, 82
 LANDY, M., 364
 LANDY, S. E., 114
 LANE, R. E., 255
 LANE, S. L., 15
 LANGERON, L., 144
 LANMAN, B. M., 31
 LANMAN, J. T., 415
 LAPALLE, J., 259
 LARNER, J., 317
 LAROCHE, C., 51
 LARY, B. G., 306
 LASAGNA, L., 12, 449
 LASSER, E. C., 426
 LATAPI, F., 414
 LATASTE, J., 262
 LATNER, A. L., 135
 LATOUR, H., 351
 LATTIMER, J. K., 456
 LAUDAHN, G., 355
 LAUFER, A., 181
 LAUFER, M. W., 408
 LAUTERBACH, K. E., 79
 LAVENNE, F., 224
 LAWRENCE, L. R., 210*
 LAWRENCE, W. H., 370*
 LAYMON, C. W., 67, 414
 LEAF, A., 446
 LEARNER, N., 387
 LEBEURRE, R., 495
 LEBLOND, C. P., 317
 LE CANUET, R., 86
 LECLERCQ, R., 158
 LEDOUX, J., 428
 LEE, P. R., 321
 LEEDHAM, C. L., 46
 LEEDS, F. H., 217
 LEES, A. W., 107
 LEES, W. M., 372
 LEE T'AO, 174, 520*
 LEEVY, C. M., 27*
 LÉGER, L., 118, 210
 LEGRAIN, M., 50, 228, 314
 LEHMAN, E. G., 449
 LEHMAN, J. J., 8
 LEHMAN, J. S., 392
 LEHMAN, J. T., 449
 LEHMANN, E., 372
 LEHMANN, H. E., 156
 LEHMANN, J. H., 133
 LEIBERMAN, D. M., 408
 LEIBOVITZ, A., 374
 LEIGH, D., 500
 LEJEUNE, J., 75
 LEMMON, D. W., 220
 LEMON, H. M., 90
 LENDRUM, A. C., 222
 LENNETTE, E. H., 46, 420
 LENNOX, W. G., 153
 LEONARD, J. C., 235
 LEONE, N. C., 190
 LEVY, W. A., 450
 LEPPER, M. H., 195
 LERICHE, R., 481
 LERNER, A. B., 52, 242

- LESTER, L. J., 210
 LEVÈRE, F., 351
 LEVERNIEX, J., 151
 LEVIN, B., 212, 517
 LEVIN, M., 283
 LEVIN, M. J., 449
 LEVIN, S. M., 44
 LEVINE, H. D., 297
 LEVINE, L., 277
 LEVINE, M. I., 53
 LEVINSON, D. C., 211*
 LEVINSON, S. O., 96
 LEVY, E. J., 68
 LEVY, L., 218*
 LÉVY, R., 405
 LEWIN, W., 62
 LEWIS, A., 146
 LEWIS, F. A., 363
 LEWIS, H. P., 382
 LEWIS, J. T., 77
 LEWIS, R. A., 284
 LEWIS, S. M., 24
 LICHTENSTEIN, M. R., 107, 194*
 LIEBHOLD-SCHUECK, R., 488
 LIGHTBOWN, J. W., 17
 LILIENFELD, A. M., 499
 LILIENFELD, L. S., 308
 LIN, T. K., 470
 LINCOLN, E. M., 371
 LINDNER, E., 273
 LINDSAY, J. R., 486
 LINDSAY, S., 52
 LINENTHAL, A. J., 385
 LINTZ, R. M., 235
 LIPPOLD, O. C. J., 496*
 LIPSCOMB, A., 232
 LISAN, P., 304
 LISTER, J., 178
 LIVESAY, W. R., 446, 479
 LLAURADO, J. G., 436
 LLOYD, F. J., 33
 LLOYD, J., 491
 LLOYD-THOMAS, H. G. L., 97
 LOCHARD, —, 110
 LOCHHEAD, R. P., 385
 LODGE, K. V., 220
 LÖFFLER, W., 387
 LÖNS, U., 169
 LOEWENTHAL, L. J. A., 243
 LOGAN, A., 303
 LONG, D. A., 150*, 491
 LONG, N. W., 233
 LORBER, J., 197, 292
 LORBER, S. H., 370
 LORCH, P., 405
 LORIA, F. L., 520*
 LOSNER, S., 357
 LOTZKES, H., 262
 LOUGHLIN, E. H., 114, 368
 LOVE, B. D., 16, 103
 LOVEJOY, F. W., 123, 141
 LOWE, C. R., 165
 LOWE, K. G., 507
 LOWMAN, E. W., 321
 LOWREY, G. H., 492
 LOWRY, C. C., 225*
 LOWRY, M. L., 237
 LOWTHER, C. P., 135
 LUBOWE, I. I., 414*, 509
 LUCENTINI, L., 295
 LUCERO, R. J., 156
 LUCY, J. D., 501
 LUDFORD, R. J., 358
 LUKASH, L., 473
 LUND, E., 268*
 LUNDBÆK, K., 146
 LUNDBERG, E. A., 477
 LUNN, G. M., 217
 LUNNON, J. B., 365
 LURIE, A., 24
 LURIE, P. R., 305
 LUSTIG, G. J., 289
 LUSZTIG, G., 508
 LYNCH, P. R., 515
 LYNN, D. O., 46
 LYNN, R. B., 303
 LYONS, R. N., 440
 MAASSEN, W., 425
 McALPINE, D., 60
 MCBURNEY, R. P., 455
 MACCABE, A. F., 183
 McCABE, J. P., 520*
 MCCARTHY, K. S., 359
 MACCHIAVELLO, A., 343
 McCLURE, D. M., 9
 MCCOLLISTER, D. D., 421
 MCCOLLUM, R. W., 191
 MCCOMB, J. A., 277*
 MCCONN, R., 479
 McCORD, C. P., 176*
 McCORD, M. C., 471
 MCCOUBREY, A., 516*
 McCUE, C. M., 149
 McCUNE, R. M., 109
 McDERMOTT, W., 109
 McDERMOTT, W. V., 466
 McDONALD, D. B., 256
 McDONALD, J. R., 26, 273, 485
 McDONALD, R. G., 349
 MACDONALD, W. B., 417
 MCFADZEAN, J. A., 295
 MACFARLANE, D. A., 248*
 MACFARLANE, R. G., 309
 MCGAVACK, T. H., 398
 MCGEEHEE, E. H., 399
 MCGEOWN, M. G., 266, 441
 MCGOWAN, G. K., 416
 MCGOWAN, J. A., 279
 MCGREAL, D. A., 310, 507
 MACGREGOR, A. R., 92
 MACGREGOR, C. A., 3
 MACH, R. S., 399
 MCHARDY, G., 461
 MACHLOWITZ, R. A., 188
 MACIVER, I. N., 239
 MACKANESS, G. B., 276, 451
 MCKAY, B. S., 188*
 MACKAY, I. R., 436*
 McKEE, F. W., 395*
 MacKEITH, R. C., 516*
 McKENNA, R. D., 208
 MacKENZIE, E. G., 195*
 McKEOWN, T., 165, 339
 MCKINLAY, B. C., 139*
 MacKINNON, M., 88
 MACKINTOSH, J. M., 168*
 MACKLIN, C. C., 391
 MCKUSICK, V. A., 517
 MACLAGAN, N. F., 490*
 McLAUCHLAN, G. P., 41
 MACLEAN, G., 295
 MacLEAN, K., 399
 McLEAN, R., 80
 McLEAN, W. T., 248
 MacLEOD, J. G., 138
 McLoughlin, C. J., 493
 McLoughlin, G., 171
 MacMURRAY, F. G., 452
 McNALL, P. G., 258
 MacNALLY, A. S., 175
 McNAMARA, W. L., 226
 McNINCH, E. R., 189
 MacPHERSON, M. J., 187
 McQUARRIE, I., 249
 McQUEEN, E. G., 479
 MacQUIDDY, E. L., 116
 MACRAE, D., 509
 MACRAE, J., 106*
 McVAY, L. V., 139, 232
 McWHORTER, H. E., 357
 MADSEN, J. A., 447
 MAGARA, M., 282
 MAGEE, P. N., 511
 MAGGI, V., 148
 MAGNUS, I. A., 336
 MAHOUEAU, D., 62
 MAIER, E. C., 231
 MAILE, W. B. D., 519
 MAINOLI, S., 280
 MAKSTENIEKS, O., 77
 MALAMUT, L. L., 190
 MALANDRA, B., 148
 MALCOMSON, K., 227
 MALHERBE, H. H., 76
 MALINS, J. M., 57
 MALITZ, S., 145
 MALLARMÉ, J., 369
 MALLEY, R., 511
 VON MALLINCKRODT-HAUPT, A.
 ST., 336
 MALMSTRÖM, G., 473
 MALOOF, C., 513
 MALUF, N. S. R., 87
 MAN, E. B., 230
 MANCINI, M. AIAZZI, 170
 MANDEL, W., 106
 MANDELBAUM, H., 124
 MANDELBAUM, R. A., 124
 MANGEOT, A., 118
 MANKLE, E. A., 322
 MANN, B., 225
 MANN, C. H., 114
 MANN, G. V., 33
 MANN, J., 338
 MANN, J. D., 181
 MANN, L., 311
 MANN, P. G., 9
 MANN, R. H., 211
 MANN, T., 160
 MANNERING, G. J., 513
 MANTZ, H. L., 78
 MAPLE, F. M., 225
 MARAÑÓN, G., 396
 MARCHIS, E., 316
 MARCIAL-ROJAS, R. A., 299
 MARCUS, E. L., 417*
 MARCUS, S., 282
 MARCUSSEN, P. V., 285
 MARCY, C., 118
 MARGAROT, J., 430
 MARGOLIS, N. M., 241*
 MARGULES-LAVERGNE, M. P.
 325
 MARINA, C., 206
 MARINI, C., 229
 MARINO, C., 94
 MARK, L., 137
 MARLAND, P. M., 486
 MARMET, A., 110*
 MAROCCO, F., 316
 MARQUARDT, G. H., 297
 MARQUARDT, M., 175*
 MARQUISS, J., 7
 MARSHAK, R. H., 350
 MARSHALL, J., 422
 MÄRTENS, S., 300
 MARTI, H. R., 54
 MARTICKE, G., 150
 MARTÍ-IBÁÑEZ, F., 432*
 MARTIN, A. R., 367
 MARTIN, F. E., 258
 MARTIN, G. M., 238
 MARTIN, M. M., 57
 MARTIN, N. H., 436
 MARTIN, P., 36
 MARTIN, R., 369, 514*
 MARTIN, W. J., 123, 221, 250
 MARTINI, G. A., 7
 MARTY, R., 408
 MARYON, M., 13
 MASAKI, M., 195*
 MASCOLA, A. D., 191
 MASON, D., 392
 MASON, H. L., 300*
 MASON, R. M., 117
 MASSEY, B. W., 360
 MASSONNAT, J., 262
 MASTER, A. M., 129
 MATEER, J. G., 300
 MATHEY, J., 126
 DE MATTEIS, F., 58
 DI MATTEO, J., 128
 MATTHEWS, H. L., 387
 MATTHEWS, W. B., 154
 MATTINGLY, T. W., 469
 MATTSON, W. W., 304
 MAURO, G., 186
 MAX, G. C., 19
 MAXWELL, J., 142
 MAYCOCK, W. D'A., 190
 MEADE, G. M., 194
 MEAGHER, T. R., 450
 MEARS, T. W., 395
 MECHELSE, K., 153
 MEDICAL RESEARCH COUNCIL
 NUFFIELD FOUNDATION JOINT
 COMMITTEE ON CORTISONE AND
 ACTH, 59, 405
 MEDINA, R. F., 335
 MEDOFF, A. S., 205
 MEHIGAN, J. A., 464
 MEIER, R., 490
 MEIER, W. A., 289
 MEIKLEJOHN, G., 46, 420
 MEISSNER, G., 287
 MEISSNER, W. A., 272
 MELLO, R. F., 361
 MEL'NIKOV, S. A., 246
 MELROSE, D. G., 303
 MENDENHALL, J. H., 157
 MENDES, E., 296
 MENDEZ, D., 19
 MENEFFEE, E. E., 140*
 MENGHI, P., 161, 162
 MENON, P. S., 183
 MERCER, T. T., 79
 MERENDINO, K. A., 298
 MERIEL, P., 474
 MERRICK, A. J., 516*
 MERRILLS, R. J., 135
 MESHALKIN, E. N., 427
 MESSENT, D., 133
 METRAS, H., 47
 MEULENGRACHT, E., 219
 MEYER, A., 110
 MEYER, G. P., 374
 MEYER, H., 40
 MEYER-HEINE, A., 133
 MEYER-ROHN, J., 159
 MEYROVITZ, C., 113
 MIAL, W. E., 512
 MIBUS, S. A., 260
 MICHAEL, A., 338
 MICHAELSON, J. B., 24*
 MICHELAZZI, A. M., 441
 MICHEMBLE, M., 110*
 MIDDLEBROOK, J., 258
 MIDDLETON, H. G., 259, 516
 MIDGLEY, R. L., 453
 MIHALY, J. P., 393
 MIKHAILOVA, I. A., 435
 MILBERG, M. B., 201
 MILES, E., 411
 MILLAR, J. H. D., 410
 MILLAR, T. McW., 176
 MILLER, C. A., 444
 MILLER, F. L., 21

- MILLER, H., 73
 MILLER, J., 201
 MILLER, J. L., 294
 MILLER, M. J., 461
 MILLER, R., 307
 MILLER, R. D., 48
 MILLS, L. M., 1
 MILNOR, J. P., 29
 MILNOR, W. R., 126
 MILSTEIN, B. B., 212
 MILZER, A., 96
 MINCK, R., 160
 MINDER, E., 119
 MINDRUM, G. M., 25
 MINUSE, E., 8
 MIOCQUE, M., 314
 MISRAHY, G. A., 307
 MITCHELL, C. B., 190
 MITCHELL, G. P., 452*
 MITCHELL, R. S., 195, 454
 MITCHISON, D. A., 17
 MIZENBERG, E., 194*
 MLCZOGH, F., 37
 MOADIÉ, J., 298
 MODELL, S., 145
 MOE, T., 139
 MOELLER, H. C., 118
 MOERSCH, H. J., 380
 MOESCHLIN, S., 40, 57, 309
 MOFFAT, R. G., 260
 MOFFATT, J. L., 235*
 MOFFITT, G. R., 212
 MOHNIKE, G., 317
 MOHR, J., 165*
 MOLDAVER, J., 152
 MOLINA, A. F., 467
 MOLL, F. C., 499
 MÖLLER, H., 286
 MOLLISON, A. W., 73, 228
 MOLLISON, P. L., 221
 MONDAL, A., 295
 MONIER, H., 494
 MONOD, O., 140
 MONROE, R., 331
 MONTGOMERY, H., 68, 242, 244
 MONTGOMERY, M. M., 59
 MONTGOMERY, P. O'B., 361
 MONTRO, R. W., 136
 MOON, V. H., 1
 MOORE, B., 453
 MOORE, F. D., 32
 MOORE, H. G., 381
 MOORE, I. F., 167
 MOORE, M. T., 272
 MOORE, T. C., 86*
 MORAN, N. C., 278
 MORAN, T. J., 177
 MORANDI, L., 54
 MORGAN, F. M., 122
 MORGAN, R. J., 337
 MORGAN, T. E., 265
 MORGANS, M. E., 231
 MORIN, B., 287
 MORLEY, M., 73
 MORNINGSTAR, W. A., 136
 MORRIONE, T. G., 7
 MORRIS, C. W. J., 376
 MORRIS, G., 100
 MORRIS, G. E., 254
 MORRIS, J. N., 33
 MORRISON, P. R., 433
 MORROW, P. E., 79
 MORTARA, M., 316
 MORTENSEN, J., 314, 428
 MORTON, M. E., 147
 MORTON, R. S., 459
 MOSE, C., 499
 MOSER, M., 39, 469
 MOST, H., 201
 MÖSTELLER, F., 12
- MOTOVILOVA, E. A., 506
 MOTULSKY, A. G., 41
 MOU, T. W., 16, 103
 MOULTON, J. E., 361
 MOURQUAND, C., 271
 MOVITT, E. R., 300*, 389*, 465
 MOVUS, H. J., 209
 MOWREY, F. H., 477
 MOYER, J. H., 10, 100, 280, 446, 479
 MUDIE, I. S., 451
 MUDRIK, P., 6
 MÜLLER, H., 248
 MUELLNER, S. R., 329
 MUGGLETON, P. W., 451
 MUIRHEAD, E. E., 2, 94, 361
 MUKHERJEE, A. M., 295
 MULDER, D. W., 328
 MULHERN, J. C., 454
 MULHOLLAND, H. F., 151
 MULINOS, M. G., 257*
 MÜLLER, O., 302
 MÜLLER, R., 75
 MULLIN, W. G., 368
 MULTHAUF, R., 432*
 MUNDY-CASTLE, A. C., 500
 MUNIER, J. P., 369
 MUNRO, D., 60
 MUNRO, I. B., 107
 MURLEY, A. H. G., 404
 MURPHY, E. A., 225
 MURPHY, F. E., 281
 MURRAY, G., 229
 MURRAY, R., 190
 MURRAY, S., 505
 MUSCHEL, L. H., 95
 MUSCHENHEIM, C., 109
 MUSSETT, M. V., 17
 MYATT, A. V., 24
 MYRDEN, J. A., 32
- NADAL, R., 86
 NADAS, A. S., 302
 NADELL, J., 321
 NAGAI, T., 302
 NAGLER, F. P., 419
 NAIDEN, E., 91*
 NAKASONE, N., 221
 NARABAYASHI, H., 497
 NARANJO GRANDA, E., 452
 NARAYANAN, E. K., 183
 NARAYANAN, M. S., 220
 NASH, D. F. E., 144
 NASH, J., 178
 NASH, R. D., 260
 NASS, C. A. G., 77
 NATENSHON, A. L., 322
 NATHAN, B. J., 341
 NATTERO, G., 186
 NATVIG, H., 343
 NAUGLER, W. E., 322
 NAUMANN, D. E., 19
 NAWARA, F., 516
 NAYLOR, A., 40
 NAZZARO, P., 295
 NECHAEVSKAYA, M. R., 355
 NECHELES, H., 379
 NEEFE, J. R., 190
 NÉEL, R., 201*
 NEELY, W. A., 29
 NEILL, D. W., 61, 482, 507
 NELIGAN, G. A., 341
 NELKEN, D., 43
 NELL, E. E., 199
 NELSON, D. H., 400*
 NELSON, T. L., 201
 NEMCIK, F. J., 456
 NEMOURS-AUGUSTE, S., 85
 NEPTUNE, W. B., 29
- NERLICH, W. E., 306
 NESBITT, T. E., 270
 NEUHAUSER, I., 15
 NEUKIRCH, F., 283
 NEUMARK, H. J., 372
 NEUSTADT, D. H., 320, 406
 NEUTELINGS, J. P. J., 150
 NEVSKII, M. P., 240
 NEWELL, R. R., 349
 NEWMAN, B. A., 414
 NEWMAN, R., 331
 NEWMAN, W., 473
 NEWNS, G. R., 404, 406
 NICE, C. M., 425
 NICHOLS, H. T., 303
 NICOLAY, K. S., 43
 NICOLOV, N., 83
 NIELSEN, A. L., 27
 NIKOLAEV, N. M., 353
 NISBET, N. W., 238
 NISSIM, J. A., 10, 169
 NITSCH, K., 73
 NITTA, K., 368
 NOAH, J. W., 462
 NOEHREN, T. H., 395*
 NOMLAND, R., 243
 NORLÉN, G., 409
 NORMAN, L. R., 385
 NORRIS, R. F., 190
 NORRIS, V., 157
 NORTHUP, D. W., 10
 NORTON, T. W., 184*
 NOUAILLE, J., 126
 NOUVION, H., 373
 NOVICK, R., 212
 NOVIKOV, A. T., 476
 NOWILL, W. K., 514*
 NUNES, A., 471
 NYE, R. E., 123, 141
- OBHOLZER, A., 61
 O'BRIEN, D., 160
 O'BRIEN, D. J., 235*
 O'BRIEN, J. F., 199
 O'BRIEN, J. R. P., 62
 ORRIST, W. D., 498
 OCKENDEN, B. G., 73
 O'CONNELL, J. H., 151
 O'CONNOR, N., 64
 OGILVIE, A. G., 204
 OGILVIE, B. M., 223
 O'HANLEY, J. H., 39
 OHTA, S., 302
 OKAMI, Y., 368
 OKUDA, T., 368
 OKUMA, T., 497
 OLANSKY, S., 459
 OLDFIELD, M. C., 165*
 OLDHAM, J. S., 458
 OLDHAM, P. D., 168, 483, 512
 O'LEARY, W. M., 117*
 OLEKSIK, R. E., 247
 OLIPHANT, J. W., 190
 OLIVER, M. F., 129*
 OLMER, J., 369
 OLSEN, A. M., 380
 OLSON, H. H., 381
 OLSON, K. B., 44
 OMAR, W., 343
 O'MULLANE, E. J., 348
 O'NEILL, D., 227
 O'NEILL, T. J. E., 304
 OPPENHEIMER, F., 96
 ORAHOVATS, P. D., 449
 O'REARDON, B., 331
 O'REGAN, C., 103
 ORGAZ, J., 131
 ORIE, N. G. M., 131
 ORLOVSKAYA, G. V., 274
- ORMOND, L., 109
 ORR, I. M., 209
 ORTO, L., 379
 OSATO, T., 368
 OSBORN, G. R., 360
 OSGOOD, C. K., 53
 OSMOND, H., 240
 OSSELTON, J. W., 408
 OSSIPOWSKI, B., 243
 OSTER, H., 252
 OTEIFA, G., 127
 O'TOOLE, S. P., 165*
 DEN OUDSTEN, S. A., 150
 OVERBEEK, G. A., 150
 OVERHOLSER, W., 432*
 OWREN, P. A., 474
 OYEN, F., 421
- PAATERO, Y. V., 350
 PACI, A., 293
 PACKARD, E. N., 286
 PADUA, F., 471
 PAGE, I. H., 308, 478
 PAL, N. G., 295
 PALEIRAC, R., 350
 PALMER, E. D., 8, 26, 122*, 181
 298, 300, 380
 PANÀ, C., 108
 PANIGATTI, F., 58
 PAOLAGGI, J., 51
 PARE, C. M. B., 270
 PARK, W. W., 507
 PARKER, G. S., 378
 PARKER, R. B., 516
 PARKHILL, E. M., 312
 PARKIN, K. R., 451
 PARMALA, M. E., 14
 PARRY, E. W., 510
 PARSONS, W. B., 83
 PARTENOPE, E. A., 308
 PASAMANICK, B., 499
 PASCALE, L. R., 472
 PASQUARIELLO, G., 234
 PASTERNAK, M., 510
 PATEL, J., 262
 PATEL, J. C., 284
 PATNODE, R. A., 276
 PATON, A., 400*
 PATON, R., 297*
 PAUL, W. D., 495
 PAWAN, G. L. S., 491
 PAZZINI, A., 432*
 PEABODY, J. W., 137
 PEARSON, J. S., 335
 PEARSON, J. T., 256
 PEARSON, S., 398
 PEART, A. F. W., 419
 PEASE, G. L., 83, 248
 PEDACE, E. A., 435
 PEDERSEN, A., 382
 PEDERSEN, J., 55, 232
 PEIZER, L., 286
 PEKANMÄKI, K., 406
 PÉLISSIER, M., 351
 PELTOLA, P., 392
 PEMBERTON, M., 151
 PEÑALOZA, D., 383
 PENMAN, J., 155
 DELLA PENNA, G. F., 127
 PENNES, H. H., 412
 PERERA, G. A., 388*
 PERKINS, M. E., 278
 PERLMAN, H. H., 509
 PERRY, E. T., 1
 PERRY, H. M., 218
 PERRY, W. L. M., 17
 PERSKY, L., 51
 PESET, V., 88*
 PESLE, G. D., 140

- PESTEL, M., 369
 PETERS, G. A., 462
 PETERS, J. P., 230
 PETERSÉN, I., 409
 PETERSEN, M. C., 65, 281
 PETERSON, H. H., 450
 PETERSON, R. E., 106
 PETIT, M., 110*
 PETRAKIS, N. L., 220, 369
 PETRENKO, M. D., 355
 PETRIE, L. M., 493
 PETTIT, J. H. S., 72
 PEYTON, W. T., 326
 PFUETZE, K. H., 457
 PHARR, S. L., 45, 111
 PHILLIPS, C. C., 409
 PHILLIPS, F. L., 4
 PHILLIPS, G., 327
 PHILLIPS, R. M., 334
 PHILLIPS, S., 372
 PHILPOTT, M. G., 291
 PICARD, R., 214
 PICCINELLI, O., 280
 PICCO, A., 489
 PICKEN, D. K. W., 516
 PIERCE, J. W., 118, 119, 395
 PIETRA, R., 316
 PIETRI, H., 173*, 262
 PIGEAUD, H., 72
 PIGNARD, P., 314
 PIGUET, B., 112
 PILKINGTON, T., 279
 PILLSBURY, D. M., 243
 PINKUS, H., 1, 244
 PINTO, A. R., 376
 PIRO, J. D., 15, 348*
 PITNEY, W. R., 134, 389
 PLANCHEREL, P., 57
 PLANE, J., 110*, 291
 PLATE, A., 249
 PLENTL, A. A., 268
 PLETTENBERG, W., 93
 PLOUGH, I. C., 106
 PLUMMER, A. J., 98
 PLUNKETT, O. A., 242
 POCHINKO, R. E., 241
 POCIDALO, J. J., 436
 PODIO, R. B., 131
 POE, J., 331
 POHL, W., 319
 POINSO, R., 291
 POLICARD, A., 423
 POLK, J. W., 225*
 POLLARD, H. M., 178
 POLONIO, P., 501
 POMPONIO, N., 452
 PONS, E. R., 284*
 PONTING, R., 106*
 POOLE, E. W., 422
 POPPEL, M. H., 210*, 263
 POPPER, L., 512
 PORCHER, P., 428
 PORTER, I., 175
 PORTMANN, C., 396
 PORTMANN, M., 396
 PORTNOY, J., 204*
 POSER, C. M., 370*
 POST, F., 157
 POTTER, E. L., 43
 POTTER, J. M., 217
 POULSEN, H., 55
 POWELL, C. P., 385
 POWELL, F. J. N., 4
 POWELL, G. M., 370*
 POWER, M. H., 428
 POWERS, S., 31
 PRAG, J. J., 257
 PRAKKEN, J. R., 158
 PRANDONI, A. G., 39
 PRENDIVILLE, J. B., 259
 PRESSMAN, J. J., 313
 PRESTON, W. J., 375
 PREVITERA, A., 371
 PRICE, D. S., 192
 PRICE, E. V., 23
 PRICE, H. L., 224
 PRICKMAN, L. E., 462
 PRIDDY, G. R., 438
 PRINCE, H. E., 204
 PRINSLOO, T., 500
 PROCTOR, D. M., 512
 PROSPERI, P., 457
 PRUITT, F. W., 24*
 PRUITT, R. D., 215
 PRUNIERAS, M., 69
 PRUVOST, P., 110
 PRYDE, A. W., 264
 PUECH, P., 351
 PÜSCHEL, J., 169
 PUGH, D. G., 428
 PUGH, V. W., 415
 PUGLIÈSE, J., 269
 PULVERTAFT, C. N., 30
 PULVERTAFT, R. J. V., 260
 PURCELL, E. M., 14, 16, 103, 104
 PURKHOLD, A., 218
 PURSER, H. M., 192
 PUTNAM, L. E., 16
 PYGOTT, F., 518
 QUAISSER, K., 107
 QUILLIGAN, J. J., 8
 QUIN, C. E., 404
 QUINLAN, A. G., 457
 RABE, E. F., 163
 RABSON, S. M., 359
 RABUT, R., 158
 RABY, K., 240*
 RACKLIFFE, R. L., 385
 RACKOW, A. M., 349*
 RACKOW, F., 491*
 RADOVSKY, S. S., 462
 RAFFLE, P. A. B., 33
 PAGAN, C., 321
 RAHMAN, K. A., 343
 RAILE, R. B., 399
 RAINE, L. C. D. P., 135
 RAINEY, R., 112
 RAJAM, R. V., 460
 RALEIGH, J., 454
 RALPH, N., 99
 RAMALINGASWAMI, V., 220
 RAMON, G., 184
 RANDALL, B. F., 407
 RANDALL, H. M., 277*
 RANDLE, P. J., 268, 315
 RANGIAH, P. N., 460
 RANKIN, T. J., 178
 RANNIE, I., 450
 RAPPAPORT, B., 191*
 RAPPORT, M. M., 269
 RASMUSSEN, G., 140
 RATNER, F., 190
 RAVAUULT, P., 411
 RAVINA, A., 369
 RAY, B. S., 325
 READ, R. C., 439, 440
 READING, P., 227
 REAGAN, R. L., 8
 REBER, W. E., 348*
 REBHUN, J., 97
 REBUCK, J. W., 136
 RECORD, R. G., 339
 REDISCH, W., 36, 37
 REED, J. P., 82
 REES, R. M., 289
 REFSUM, S., 152
 REID, D. D., 420
 REID, J. M., 407
 REID, L. MCA., 93
 REIF, W., 17
 REIMANN, H. A., 298
 REIN, C. R., 114
 REINHOLD, J. D. L., 302
 REINHOLD, J. G., 190
 REINHOLD, M., 325
 REISS, F., 66, 502
 REISS, J. M., 143
 REISS, M., 143
 RELMAN, A. S., 297, 446
 RENDLE-SHORT, J., 163
 RENNIE, J. B., 228
 RENTON, P. H., 219
 RESSLER, N., 89
 REYNARD, W. A., 422
 REYNELL, P. C., 89
 REYNOLDS, T. B., 400*
 RICE, H. M., 9
 RICE, M. L., 120, 185
 RICHARDS, H. J., 457
 RICHARDS, M. T., 404
 RICHARDS, R. K., 280
 RICHARDS, R. L., 35
 RICHARDSON, A. P., 278
 RICHARDSON, A. W., 407
 RICHARDSON, E. M., 490
 RICHARDSON, I. M., 512
 RICHARDSON, J. E., 464
 RICHES, H. R. C., 104
 RICHET, G., 229
 RICHMAN, A., 210
 RICHOU, R., 184
 RICHTER, G. W., 267
 RICHTER, M. N., 359
 RIDDELL, A. G., 466
 RIDLEY, D. S., 200
 RIGBY-JONES, P., 84
 RIGGS, H. E., 326
 RIGGS, L. A., 297
 RIGLER, L. G., 349, 426, 517
 RIMPAU, A., 273
 RIOUX, J. A., 291
 RISKIN, A. M., 347
 RIVIN, A. U., 307
 RIZZOLI, H. V., 62
 ROACH, S. A., 167
 ROB, C. G., 25
 ROBERTAZZI, R. W., 347
 ROBERTS, J. A. F., 464
 ROBERTSON, R. F., 142
 ROBIN, E. D., 391
 ROBINS, A. B., 286
 ROBINSON, B., 279
 ROBINSON, F., 425
 ROBINSON, G. C., 153
 ROBINSON, H. M., 199, 242
 ROBINSON, J. J., 434
 ROBINSON, M. J., 417
 ROBINSON, R. C. V., 112, 503
 RODI, L., 511
 RODIER, J., 422, 511
 RODRÍGUEZ, O., 414
 ROECKEL, I. E., 437
 ROEGEL, E., 426
 ROGERS, H. M., 382
 ROGERS, L., 115
 ROHMER, P., 160
 ROIRON-RATNER, V., 363*, 375
 ROLLAND, M., 113
 ROMANCHUCK, L. E., 90
 ROMANENKO, G. F., 336
 ROMEO, J. M., 206
 ROMER, M., 76
 ROMNEY, R., 218*
 RONCHESI, F., 69
 ROOK, A., 250
 ROONEY, J. A., 248
 ROOSENBURG, J. G., 391
 ROOT, S. W., 232
 ROSE, F. L., 367
 ROSE, J. C., 308
 ROSE, R. F., 449
 ROSECAN, M., 400
 ROSENBAUM, D., 359
 ROSENBAUM, J. I., 346
 ROSENBLATT, W. H., 38
 ROSENTHAL, H. L., 42
 ROSENTHAL, O., 490
 ROSS, A. I., 163
 ROSS, A. T., 72
 ROSS, C. A. C., 340, 417
 ROSS, E. J., 97
 ROSS, S., 91*, 225
 ROSSER, T. H. L., 223, 289
 ROSSETT, N. E., 185
 ROSSI, R., 457
 ROSSMAN, E. B., 201
 ROSTENBERG, A., 136
 ROTH, J. L. A., 437
 ROTHMAN, J. S., 411
 ROTHSTEIN, E., 21, 454
 ROUFFILANGE, F., 259
 ROUTH, J. I., 495
 ROUX, M., 86
 ROVENSTINE, E. A., 347
 ROWAN, F. C., 9
 ROWBOTHAM, G. F., 85, 237, 239
 ROWE, R. D., 39
 ROWE, V. K., 421
 ROZANOVA, N. S., 435
 RUBENSTEIN, R., 331
 RUBERMAN, W., 279
 RUBIN, C. E., 360
 RUBIN, E. Z., 408
 RUBIN, G., 143
 RUBIN, M. L., 71, 246
 RUBINSTEIN, J., 156
 RUCKER, C. W., 410
 RUDOLF, G. DE M., 332
 RUIZ SÁNCHEZ, A., 452
 RUPP, C., 326
 RUPP, W., 487*
 RUSSEK, A. S., 327
 RUSSEK, H. I., 327
 RUSSELL, C. S., 50*
 RUSSELL, M. H., 84
 RUSSELL, W. RITCHIE, 105
 RUSSO, G., 344
 RYDER, A., 17*
 SABISTON, D. C., 222
 SABSHIN, M., 331
 SACHS, P. M., 242*
 SACREZ, R., 160
 SADLER, R. L., 194
 SADOU, —, 110
 SADOVE, M. S., 248, 449
 SAHYOUN, P. F., 298
 SAINT, E. G., 297*
 DE SAINT-FLORENT, —, 110
 ST. HILL, C. A., 419
 SALA, G., 485
 SALÉN, E. B., 377
 SALLOU, C., 341
 SALOMON, A., 137, 203, 462
 SALOMON, L., 184
 SALTZMAN, A., 56
 SAMMON, J. D., 49
 SAMPSON, J. J., 34
 SANDERSON, P. H., 447
 SANDISON, R. A., 413
 SANDLER, M., 270
 SANDS, D. E., 157

- SANDS, J. H., 21
 SANFBERG, A. A., 400*
 SANTAGATI, F., 334*
 SANTOPADRE, G., 371
 SAPIRSTEIN, L. A., 438
 SARDINI, G., 320*
 SARNOFF, S. J., 217
 SARRAZIN, A., 287
 SATOSKAR, R. S., 284
 SAUER, H., 491
 SAUER, W. G., 28
 SAUERBREI, H. U., 93
 SAUNDERS, J. W., 347
 SAVAGE, O., 321
 SAVAGE, T., 289
 SAVITSKY, J. P., 179
 SAYER, W. J., 469
 SBOROV, V. M., 106
 SCALABRINO, R., 234
 SCAMMON, R. E., 176*
 SCARBOROUGH, R. A., 506*
 SCHAAF, M., 25
 SCHACHTER, M., 506
 SCHADEN, W., 482
 SCHAEDE, A., 262
 SCHAEFER, G., 6
 SCHAEFFER, K., 199
 SCHAFFARZICK, R. W., 322
 SCHAFFELD, H. G., 288
 SCHAPIRA, G., 309
 SCHATTEN, W. E., 51
 SCHEEL, L. D., 80
 SCHELL, R. F., 465
 SCHEU, H., 108
 SCHIFFMAN, D. O., 366
 SCHILLER, J., 424
 SCHILLING, R. F., 42
 SCHIMERT, G., 34
 SCHLAPPI, J. C., 129
 SCHLICHT, K., 453
 SCHLOSSMAN, A., 409
 SCHLOSSMANN, K., 406
 SCHLOTTERBECK, P., 290
 SCHMITZ, E. J., 381
 SCHMÖGER, R., 508
 SCHNABEL, T. G., 212
 SCHNEIDER, J., 369
 SCHOENBERGER, J. A., 269
 SCHOLTAN, W., 50
 SCHOLZ, G. C., 510
 SCHOOLMAN, H. M., 472
 SCHOOP, G., 76
 SCHROEDER, H. A., 218
 SCHUBERT, R., 105
 SCHUELER, F. W., 100
 SCHULL, W. J., 75
 SCHULMAN, I., 274
 SCHULZ, K. H., 159
 SCHWAB, R. S., 154
 SCHWACHTGEN, F., 443
 SCHWARTZ, A., 339
 SCHWARTZ, E., 203
 SCHWARTZ, H. G., 61
 SCHWARTZ, L., 449
 SCHWARTZ, S. O., 271
 SCHWARTZ, W. B., 297, 446
 SCHWARZ, E., 440
 SCHWARZER, S., 103
 SCHWEISGUTH, O., 126
 SCOTT, H. W., 306
 SCOTT, R. B., 248*, 338
 SCRIBNER, B. H., 437
 SCRIVER, J. B., 342
 SCURR, C. F., 82
 SEAL, S. C., 116
 SEALY, W. C., 140*
 SEAMAN, W., 61, 382
 SEEGER, W. H., 40, 91
 SEGAL, M. S., 137, 203, 462
 SEGHERS, K. K. M. F., 455
 SEGUN, L., 15
 SEIBERT, F. B., 285
 SEID, B., 112*
 SEIFERT, G., 275
 SELBIE, F. R., 281
 SELYE, H., 98, 208, 398, 435
 SEMERARO, D., 347
 SEMERDJIAN, S., 298
 SEMPLE, A. B., 419
 SENDA, T., 282
 SÉNÈQUE, J., 86
 SENGUPTA, K. P., 200
 SÉRANE, J., 117*
 SERGENT, E., 192
 SERLIN, I., 289
 SERRA DE OLIVEIRA, —, 264
 SERVANT, P., 184
 SEVITT, S., 146
 DE SÈZE, S., 151
 SHAFER, J. K., 199
 SHAFFER, B., 68
 SHAGASS, C., 500
 SHAH, M. J., 370
 SHAPERO, M., 278
 SHAPIRO, J. L., 192
 SHAPIRO, R., 425
 SHAPIRO, S. K., 326
 SHARP, J., 235
 SHARP, J. L., 13
 SHATKIN, J., 269
 SHAUGHNESSY, H. J., 96
 SHAW, E. B., 283
 SHAY, H., 263, 370
 SHEEHAN, H. L., 230
 SHELLEY, W. B., 337
 SHELMIER, B., 337
 SHEPARD, M. C., 198
 SHERFEY, M. J., 64
 SHERLOCK, S., 400*, 439, 467
 SHERMAN, W. B., 204*
 SHERRILL, J. W., 493
 SHIELDS, J., 165
 SHIELDS, W. F., 94
 SHIELS, D. O., 80, 168
 SHILLINGFORD, J., 302
 SHIMAZONO, Y., 497
 SHIMKIN, M. B., 220, 369
 SHIONOYA, Y., 302
 SHIVAS, A. A., 424
 SHIZUME, K., 52
 SHMAL'TS, G. I., 475
 SHORT, D. S., 301
 SHORTT, H. E., 277
 SHTRITER, V. A., 421
 SHUBERT, S., 191
 SHUBIK, P., 3
 SHUMACKER, H. B., 86*, 305
 SHUMAN, C. R., 387
 SHUMAN, R., 337
 SHUTE, P. G., 13
 SIBOULET, A., 375
 SICHEL, D., 426
 SICOT, J. R., 127
 SIDDONS, A. H. M., 137
 SIDI, E., 66
 SIEBENS, A. A., 484
 SIEGAL, S., 204
 SIEGAL, A., 348*
 SIEGAL, I. A., 338
 SIEGAL, M., 419
 SIEGERT, R., 364
 SIGHTS, R., 269
 SIKORSKI, H., 460*
 SILVER, M., 320
 SILVERSIDES, J. L., 326
 SILVERTHORNE, M. C., 10
 SILVESTRONI, E., 5
 SIMERAY, A., 113
 SIMONIN, —, 110
 SIMPSON, A. M., 438
 SIMPSON, A. S., 253
 SIMPSON, H. N., 520
 SIMPSON, J. A., 66, 143
 SIMPSON, J. H., 123, 141
 SIMPSON, R. A., 70
 SIMPSON, R. E. H., 166
 SIMPSON, T., 46
 SIMPSON, W. G., 199
 SINGER, H., 379
 SINGER, K., 41
 SINGER, R. B., 170
 SINGH, G., 182
 SINGH, I. D., 300
 SINGIAN, E. B., 130
 SKILLICORN, S. A., 152, 239
 SKIPPER, E., 189
 SKIPPER, H. E., 369*
 SKOLNICK, M., 266
 SLATER, E., 501
 SLATER, S. R., 402
 SLATKIN, M. H., 294
 SLESSER, B. V., 394
 SLOAN, R. D., 306
 SLOAN, W. P., 28
 SLOANE, B., 155
 SLOPER, J. C., 463
 SMILES, J., 358
 SMIRK, F. H., 132, 307, 479
 SMITH, A. G., 207
 SMITH, B., 80, 153
 SMITH, B. J., 191
 SMITH, C. A., 199
 SMITH, C. H., 274
 SMITH, D. T., 265
 SMITH, D. W., 277*
 SMITH, G. A., 484
 SMITH, G. N., 154
 SMITH, H., 355
 SMITH, H. V., 293
 SMITH, H. W., 420*
 SMITH, L. W., 117*
 SMITH, M. J. H., 365, 491*
 SMITH, N., 276
 SMITH, R. H., 177
 SMITH, S. A., 208
 SMITH, S. H. L., 315
 SMITH, V., 41
 SMITH, W. W., 130
 SMYTHIES, J., 240
 SNODGRASSE, R. M., 378
 SNYDER, H. B., 446
 SOFFER, L. J., 236
 SOKAL, J. E., 316
 SOKOLOFF, L., 275
 SOKOLOFF, M. J., 44
 SOLÉ, A., 179
 SOLOFF, L. A., 173*, 473
 SOLOMON, D., 338
 SOLOMONS, B., 339
 SOMMERS, S. C., 272, 299
 SØNDERGAARD, T., 305
 SONES, M., 189
 SOREL, C., 375
 SORREL, —, 195
 SORS, C., 287
 SOULIÉ, P., 127, 128, 214, 386
 SOURNIA, J. C., 126
 SOUSA BORGES, A., 471
 SOUTHAM, C. M., 177
 SPAET, T. H., 357
 SPARER, P. J., 372
 SPARROW, C., 497
 SPECTOR, W. G., 487
 SPEER, F. D., 132
 SPEIGEL, E. A., 328
 SPELLBERG, M. A., 365
 SPELLMAN, S., 373
 SPENCE, A. W., 144, 488
 SPENCE, H. M., 164*
 SPENCER, A. G., 97
 SPENCER, A. M., 413
 SPENCER, H. C., 421
 SPIER, I. R., 502
 SPIERS, A. L., 282
 SPIES, H. W., 195
 SPIES, T. D., 378
 SPORN, J., 379
 SPRIGGS, A. I., 180, 358
 SPRINGER, A., 432*
 SPROTT, W. E., 490*
 SPROUL, E. E., 348*
 SPROULL, D. H., 186
 SPRUNT, D. H., 139, 232
 SPÜHLER, O., 51
 SPURR, C., 479
 SRIKANTIA, S. G., 297
 STAFFORD, E. S., 445
 STALLARD, H. B., 83
 STANLEY, M., 279
 STANSBURY, F., 271
 STANSFELD, J. M., 164
 STAPLETON, T., 245
 STARE, F. J., 333
 STARR, P., 122, 488
 STAUB, H., 370
 STAUBESAND, J., 7
 STAUFFER, H. M., 263
 STEAD, W. W., 258
 STECK, I. E., 59
 STECKLER, G. A., 156
 STEEDE, F. D. F., 420*
 STEEL, S. J., 235*
 STEELE, J. M., 36, 37, 321
 STEELMAN, H. F., 62
 STEIGMANN, F., 130
 STEIN, J., 210*
 STEINBECK, A. W., 53, 365
 STEINBEREITHNER, K., 37
 STEINBERG, A. G., 165*
 STEINBERG, H., 144
 STEINBROCKER, O., 320, 406
 STEINER, P. E., 181*
 STEINFELD, J. L., 217, 369
 STEINGOLD, L., 415
 STEMPIEN, S. J., 209
 STENSTROM, K. W., 425
 STEPHANOPOULOS, C., 456
 STEPHEN, C. R., 514*
 STERN, S., 289
 STERN, T. N., 232
 STERNBERG, S. S., 6
 STERNE, J., 319
 STEVENSON, F. H., 111, 386
 STEVENSON, W. J., 363
 STEWART, D. B., 291*
 STEWART, J. P., 49, 227
 STIER, P. L., 359
 STIRRETT, L. A., 28
 STOCKS, P., 27
 STOERK, H. C., 266
 STOKES, J., 190
 STOKES, J. B., 297*
 STOLZER, B. L., 320
 STONE, J. L., 277, 362
 STOPKA, E., 273
 STORER, J., 304
 STOREY, C. F., 484
 STOREY, G., 235*
 STOREY, I. D. E., 366*
 STORRING, F. K., 443*
 STRAGNELL, R., 185
 STRANAHAN, A., 44
 STRANGE, R. E., 444, 445
 STRANO, A., 30
 STRATTON, F., 219
 STRIDE, E., 155
 STRNAD, F., 426
 STRÖM, J., 284
 STRUB, I. H., 378
 STRUTHERS, A. M., 312

STUART, K. L., 135, 208*, 275, 376
 STURGEON, P., 179
 STUTZMAN, F. L., 205
 SULTZER, M., 79
 SULZBERGER, M. B., 247
 SUMMERS, V. K., 230
 SURTEES, S. J., 63
 SUSKIND, R. R., 78
 SUSMAN, M. P., 483
 SUTER, F., 371
 SUTHERLAND, I., 166
 SUTLIFF, W. D., 311
 SUTTON, D. C., 185
 SUTTON, G. C., 185
 SUVOROVA, T. A., 478
 SVARTZ, N., 406
 SVIEN, H. J., 246
 SWAIN, G., 367
 SWAIN, V. A. J., 245
 SWAN, H., 305, 471
 SWAN, H. J. C., 31
 SWANK, R. L., 89
 SWANN, P., 123
 SWARTS, J. M., 120
 SWARTZ, D., 314
 SWIERENGA, J., 311
 SWIFT, S., 231
 SWIGART, R. H., 138
 SWINYARD, E. A., 366, 447
 SWISHER, W. P., 185
 SWOBODA, W., 75*, 487*
 SWYER, A. J., 427
 SWYNNERTON, B. F., 119
 SYMONDS, W. J. C., 315
 SZYPULSKI, J., 456

 TABUIS, J., 41
 TAGNON, H., 487
 TAKEMOTO, K., 362
 TAKEUCHI, T., 368
 TALBOT, N. B., 398
 TALLACK, J. A., 439
 TANDOWSKY, R. M., 37
 TANGHERONI, W., 239
 TANNER, N. C., 119
 TARDIEU, G., 71
 TARR-GLOOR, E., 40
 TARSHIS, M. S., 363
 TARTULIER, M., 472
 TASLIMI, H., 201*
 TATUM, F. E., 232
 TAUB, R. G., 410
 TAYLOR, I., 74
 TAYLOR, L. M., 293
 TAYLOR, R. D., 308, 478
 TAYLOR, W. H., 62, 233
 TAYLOR, W. N., 114
 TAYLOR, W. W., 8
 TCHETCHIK, M., 36
 TEILUM, G., 181*
 TEIXEIRA, M. A., 495
 TEMPEL, C. W., 21
 TENNEY, S. M., 47
 TER-POGOSSIAN, M., 61, 382
 TERRY, R., 207
 TERSHAKOVIC, G. A., 1
 TESTONI, F., 30
 THAL, A., 354
 THALMAN, W. G., 46, 420
 THALMANN, A., 231
 THIÉBAUT, F., 324
 THIÉRY, J. P., 184
 THILL, A. E., 450
 THIVOLET, J., 113
 THOMAS, C. I., 351
 THOMAS, D. L. G., 168
 THOMAS, E. D., 391

THOMAS, G., 240, 450
 THOMAS, L. P., 248*
 THOMAS, O. F., 453
 THOMASHOW, A. I., 7
 THOMASSON, B., 383, 384
 THOMPSON, H. T., 289
 THOMPSON, J. R., 107, 372
 THOMPSON, M., 403
 THOMPSON, R. H. S., 336
 THOMSEN, G., 382
 THOMSON, J. R., 369*
 THOREN, L., 496
 THORN, P. A., 57
 THORNE, M. G., 26
 THORSON, A., 463
 THOYER-ROZAT, —, 424
 THURN, P., 262
 TIDRICK, R. T., 519*
 TIDWELL, R. A., 401
 TIMMS, G. L., 75
 TIZARD, J., 64
 TÓBIAS, G. J., 121*
 TOBIASSEN, E., 27
 TODRICK, A., 11*
 TOHÁ, J., 353
 TOIGO, A., 365
 TOMAN, J. E. P., 280
 TOMICH, E. G., 451, 489
 TOMLINSON, B. E., 85
 TOMPSETT, R., 109
 TONER, J. J., 447
 TOOHEY, M., 366
 TORI, G., 261
 TORRES, J. M., 473
 TOURAINE, A., 337*
 TOURAINE, R. G., 110
 TOURNIAIRE, A., 472
 TOVEY, G. H., 310
 TOW, P. M., 241
 TOWNSEND-COLES, W. F., 342
 TRAEGER, H. S., 466
 TRANCHESI, J., 383
 TRAPANI, R. J., 364
 TRAPOLD, J. H., 98
 TRAUB, A., 508
 TRAUB, R., 370*
 TRAUT, H. F., 45
 DE TRAVERSE, P. M., 403
 TRAYNOR, M. V., 462
 TREFFERS, H. P., 95
 TRÉLAT, J., 71
 TRETHEWIE, E. R., 468
 TRICOT, R., 128
 TRILLA, F., 284*
 TRIMBLE, H. G., 226
 TROCME, Y., 287
 TROTTER, W. R., 231
 TRUETA, J., 434
 TRUFFERT, J., 51
 TRUHAUT, R., 369
 TRULSON, M. F., 333
 TRUMP, J. G., 352
 TSAO, M. U., 492
 TSIMONOS, T., 456
 TUBIANA, M., 309, 352*
 TUCKER, A. S., 264
 TUFT, L., 462
 TUFTS, E., 247
 TULLIS, J. L., 6
 TULLOCH, J., 477
 TULUY, S., 348*
 TUREEN, L. L., 333
 TURIN, R. D., 402
 TURNER, J. A., 45
 TURNER, L., 197*
 TURNER, P. P., 150
 TURNER, R., 38, 303
 TURNER, T. B., 199, 445
 TURNER, W. C., 166
 TURPIN, R., 75

TUSTANOVSKIĬ, A. A., 274
 TWISS, J. R., 263
 TYAN, E. A., 424
 TYGSTROP, N., 268*
 TYLER, F. H., 400*
 TYTELL, A. A., 188*
 TYURIN, N. A., 506

 UGGLA, L. G., 473
 UHRBRAND, H., 54
 UHRY, P., 34
 UJIE, A., 258
 ULHÓA CINTRA, A., 296
 UMEZAWA, H., 368
 UMEZAWA, S., 368
 UMIKER, W., 243
 UNGAR, H., 256
 UNGAR, J., 451
 UNGLAUB, W. G., 42
 UNITED STATES PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE, INVESTIGATION OF ANTIMICROBIAL THERAPY OF TUBERCULOSIS, 194
 UTAHARA, R., 368

 VAIL', S. S., 433
 VAINIO, K. J., 406
 VAKIL, B. J., 370
 VALADE, P., 79
 VALLERY-RADOT, P., 51, 430
 VALTIS, D. J., 310
 VAN ASSENDELFT, F., 201
 VAN BUCHEM, F. S. P., 131
 VAN DEN BRENK, H. A. S., 337*
 VANDERBOOM, K., 96
 VANDERKOLK, K., 480
 VANDERLAAN, W. P., 143*
 VAN DER VIES, J., 150
 VAN LEEUWEN, E., 52
 VAN LEEUWEN, L., 150
 VAN LIERE, E. J., 10
 VAN RIPER, J., 80
 VARELA, J. E., 119
 VARNAUSKAS, E., 383, 384
 VAUGHAN-MORGAN, J., 150
 VAULTIER, R., 87
 VELLIOS, F., 358*
 VENKATACHALAM, P. S., 297
 VENNING, G. R., 147
 VERDEAUX, G., 408
 VERDEAUX, J., 408
 VERDIER, P., 291
 VERHAART, W. J. C., 153
 VERHAEGHE, A., 495
 VERLINDE, J. D., 77
 VERSTEEGH, R. M., 49
 VETNE, G., 482
 VETTER, H., 37
 VETTER, K., 323*
 VIAL, G., 494
 VIDONI, G., 169
 VIERGIVER, E., 149, 401
 VIETEN, H., 261
 VIGNEAU, J., 86
 VIGNON, G., 411
 VINCENT, G., 144
 VINCENT, P., 111
 VINES, R., 318
 VINOGRADOVA, E. I., 241
 VITALE, A., 468*
 VLAD, P., 39
 VOBES, D. H., 178
 VOGEL, F. S., 4
 VOGEL, M. L., 19
 VOGT, M., 493*
 VOISIN, R., 373

VOLK, B. W., 357
 VOLWILER, W., 436*
 VON HAAM E., 443
 VOORSPUU, A. J. Z., 314*

 WADDELL, W. W., 196
 WADDINGTON, W. S., 225
 WADE, O. L., 224, 390
 WAGNER, R., 35
 WAITHE, P. E., 217
 WAKIM, K. G., 99, 181
 WALDENSTRÖM, J., 463
 WALIGORA, D. J., 46
 WALKER, A. E., 272
 WALKER, B. S., 69
 WALKER, G., 218*
 WALKER, I. C., 46
 WALKER, S. H., 49
 WALKER, W., 475, 505
 WALLACE, E. Z., 490
 WALLACE, W. B., 306
 WALLACH, J. B., 473
 WALLIS, A. D., 149, 401
 WALLNER, L. J., 107
 WALSH, F. C., 370*
 WALTER, R. D., 498
 WALTON, J. N., 60, 408
 WALTON, K. W., 98
 WANG, D. M. K., 377
 WANG, H., 307
 WANZER, S. H., 265
 WARD, J. H., 386
 WARE, A. G., 185
 WARIN, R. P., 502
 WARMINGTON, W., 499
 WARNERY, —, 373
 WARNOCK, C. G., 61
 WARREN, M. D., 510*
 WARRICK, C. K., 60, 341
 WARTENBERG, R., 324
 WASASTJERNA, C., 41
 WATERHOUSE, J. A. H., 245
 WATERMAN, D. H., 47
 WATKINS, C. H., 83
 WATKINS, E., 221
 WATKINS, M., 404
 WATKINS, T. W., 162
 WATSON, W. L., 226
 WATTEBLÉD, R., 119
 WAYNE, E. J., 144
 WEAVER, J. A., 482
 WEBB, J. H., 246
 WEBB, J. K. G., 164
 WEBB, R. B., 362
 WEBBER, D. L., 515, 516
 WEBSTER, G. D., 490
 WECHSLER, H. L., 294
 WEDELL, H. G., 185
 WEDEMAYER, F. W., 249
 WEESE, H., 347
 WÉGRIA, R., 307
 WEHN, M., 139
 WEINBERG, J. A., 209
 WEINER, H., 241*, 488
 WEINER, M., 321
 WEINGÄRTNER, L., 192
 WEINSTEIN, L., 19
 WEINSTEIN, N., 19
 WEINTRAUB, D. H., 71
 WEIR, D. R., 136
 WEISSEL, W., 290
 WEISER, O. L., 21
 WEISMANN-NETTER, R., 405
 WEISS, A., 130
 WEISS, H. S., 346
 WEISS, J., 381
 WEISS, P., 432*
 WEISS, R. S., 68

- WEISS, W., 311
 WEISSEL, W., 173
 WELCH, H., 16
 WELLMAN, W. E., 281
 WELLS, A. Q., 276
 WELLS, B. W., 121
 WELSH, A. L., 503
 WELT, L. G., 230
 WENNER, H. A., 444
 WERKÖ, L., 383, 384, 480
 WERMAN, R., 179
 WERMER, P., 230
 WERNER, A., 153
 WERNER, J. H., 96
 WERTHEIMER, L., 36, 37
 WERTMAN, K., 117*
 WESENER, K., 342*
 WESSELMANN, E., 197
 WEST, H. F., 404, 406
 WEST, J. R., 44
 WESTER, M. R., 516
 WESTLAKE, E. K., 47
 WESTON, J. K., 101*
 WESTRICK, M., 265
 WHARTON, G. K., 122
 WHELEN, M., 64
 WHIMSTER, I. W., 119
 WHITAKER, H. W., 225*
 WHITAKER, W., 29, 32, 125
 WHITE, A. G., 143
 WHITE, L. P., 220, 369
 WHITE, P., 492
 WHITEHEAD, T. P., 488
 WHITE-JONES, R. H., 73
 WHITELAW, J. D. A., 413
 WHITFIELD, J. W., 254
 WHITTAKER, S. R. F., 488
 WHITTARD, B. R., 27
 WHITTLESEY, P., 148
 WICH, J., 482
 WICK, A. N., 493
 WIDELock, D., 286
 WIEGERT, H. T., 437
 WIERMAN, W. H., 273
 WIESEL, L. L., 53, 59
 WIGGERS, C. J., 382
 WIGLESWORTH, F. W., 31
 WIGMORE, M. E., 339
 WIKLER, N. S., 130
 WILCOX, C., 14, 104
 WILD, J. J., 407
 WILENSKY, N. D., 36*
 WILKINS, F. B., 209
 WILKINS, L., 144, 318
 WILKINS, W., 248*
 WILKINSON, A. W., 366*
 WILKINSON, M. C., 111
 WILLCOX, R. R., 22, 198, 374
 WILLIAMS, A. W., 301
 WILLIAMS, D. B., 81
 WILLIAMS, H. L., 312
 WILLIAMS, R. E. O., 420
 WILLIS, M. J., 78
 WILLITS, R. E., 253
 WILLMANN, K. H., 261
 WILLS, V. G., 135
 WILLSON, J. K. V., 189
 WILMER, H. A., 176*
 WILSON, A., 144
 WILSON, C. P., 312*
 WILSON, C. W., 260
 WILSON, D. G., 386
 WILSON, F. C., 29
 WILSON, G., 326
 WILSON, G. M., 32
 WILSON, G. W., 440
 WILSON, H., 29, 416
 WILSON, H. T., 231
 WILSON, H. T. H., 502
 WILSON, J. C., 444
 WILSON, J. L., 160, 386
 WILSON, J. W., 242
 WILSON, T. M., 223
 WINBURY, M. M., 278
 WINFIELD, D. L., 372
 WINKELMAN, N. W., 334
 WINKLER, K., 268*
 WINSTANLEY, D. P., 436
 WINTER, C. A., 449
 WISE, B. L., 498
 WISWELL, J. G., 145
 WITT, F. W., 449
 WITTEN, V. H., 247
 WOLFF, J., 397
 WOLFF, O. H., 458
 WOLFF, W., 187
 WOLMAN, I. J., 190
 WOLOSIN, H., 370
 WOOD, D. A., 45, 111
 WOOD, D. R., 448
 WOOD, E. H., 31, 471, 517
 WOOD, J. H. F., 415
 WOOD, L. E., 78
 WOOD, P., 213
 WOOD, S. H., 363
 WOODCOCK, A. S., 220
 WOODHALL, B., 514*
 WOODS, G. E., 74
 WOOLF, C. R., 223
 WOOLLETT, E. A., 489
 WOOLNER, L. B., 357, 395
 WRIGHT, A. W., 358
 WRIGHT, B. M., 168
 WRIGHT, I. S., 477
 WRIGHT, J. K., 403
 WRIGHT, S. S., 14, 16, 103, 104
 WRINKLE, C. K., 276
 WROBLEWSKI, F., 385
 WYCIS, H. T., 328
 WYMAN, J. B., 82
 WYMAN, L., 277*
 WYNN, V., 25
 WYNN, N. A., 450
 WYNN-WILLIAMS, N., 142
 WYSE, D. M., 208
 YAGER, I., 394
 YAGISHITA, K., 368
 YAMAKAWA, K., 302
 YAMAMOTO, T., 302, 368
 YAMAOKA, S., 368
 YANAGIHARA, H., 264
 YARYGIN, N. E., 336
 YEAGER, C. L., 498
 YENDT, E. R., 132
 YODH, B. B., 370
 YOKOUTI, E., 282
 YONKMAN, F. F., 98
 YOUNG, A. S., 101*
 YOUNG, G. P., 101*
 YOUNG, J. M., 123
 YOUNG, R. J., 75*
 YOUNG, R. M., 69
 YU, P. N. G., 123, 141
 YUHL, E. T., 28
 ZAHN, D. W., 107*
 ZAITSEVA, N. M., 506
 ZANETTI, E., 423
 ZAPATA-DIAZ, J., 31
 ZARAFONETIS, C. J. D., 23*, 69
 ZARETSKI, I. I., 435
 ZATUCHNI, J., 173*, 473
 ZAVALETA, A. A., 207
 ZEAVIN, I., 305
 ZEGARELLI, E. V., 15, 348*
 ZHEUTLIN, N., 426
 ZHENTI, V. K., 274
 ZIEGLER, J., 62*
 ZIEGLER, J. E., 346
 ZIEGLER, R. F., 124
 ZIEGRA, S. R., 222
 ZIER, A., 328
 ZIERLER, K. L., 145
 ZIERZ, P., 294
 ZINSSER, H. F., 173, 212
 ZINTEL, H. A., 217, 490
 ZIOUDROU, C., 282
 ZIPSER, A., 34
 ZISKIND, M. M., 394
 ZIVIN, S., 59
 ZOECKLER, S. J., 466
 ZOHRMAN, B. L., 327
 ZOLL, P. M., 385
 ZOLLINGER, H. U., 51
 ZONDEK, S. G., 36
 ZORZOLI, P., 455
 ZUBROD, C. G., 148
 ZUELZER, W. W., 271
 ZWEIFACH, B. W., 132
 ZWEYMÜLLER, E., 487*

CASSELL MEDICAL BOOKS

Clinical Psychiatry

by W. MAYER-GROSS, M.D., F.R.C.P., ELIOT SLATER, M.A., M.D.,
F.R.C.P., D.P.M., and MARTIN ROTH, M.D., M.R.C.P., D.P.M.

The authors of this new textbook have approached their task in the belief that the foundations of psychiatry are laid in the ground of the natural sciences, especially neurophysiology and cerebral pathology. Their standpoint derives from the classical, and has led to an attempt to handle psychiatry along the lines of an essentially medical tradition. The discussions of the various forms of mental disorder are accordingly drawn up under the headings (such as may be found in any standard work on medicine): definition and classification, incidence, aetiology and pathology, clinical features, diagnosis, prognosis, and treatment. The reader will realise how much of the recently accumulated knowledge of psychiatric illness has been fitted into a scheme of this kind and has proved suitable to arrangement in an orderly fashion for the clinician's use.

672pp., Crown 4to. with 16 halftone plates. 50s. net

37-38, St. Andrew's Hill, London, E.C.4

Independent, unbiased advice ~

the keynote of the M.I.A. service on all INSURANCE problems

LIFE, PENSION, SICKNESS, MOTOR, HOUSEHOLD, EDUCATION

Substantial Rebates. All profits to Medical and Dental Charities

*Financial assistance is also obtainable by way of LOANS for the purchase of
HOUSES, EQUIPMENT, CARS and approved DENTAL PRACTICES*

under special schemes with maximum advances



MEDICAL INSURANCE AGENCY, Ltd.

Chairman:
JAMES FENTON,
CBE, MD, DPH.

General Manager:
A. N. DIXON,
ACIL

Hon Secretary:
HENRY ROBINSON,
MD, DL, JP.

B.M.A. HOUSE, TAVISTOCK SQUARE, LONDON, W.C.1.

Telephone: EUSton 5561 (5 lines)

SCOTTISH OFFICE:
6 Drumsheugh Gardens,
EDINBURGH.

BIRMINGHAM: 154 Great Charles Street.
BRISTOL: Yorkshire House, 4 St. Stephens Avenue.
CARDIFF: 195 Newport Road.
DUBLIN: 28 Molesworth Street.

GLASGOW: 234 St. Vincent Street.
LEEDS: 20/21 Norwich Union Buildings, City Sq.
MANCHESTER: 33 Cross Street.
NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE: 16 Saville Row.

To encourage rapid regeneration

TO HELP a speedy return to normal strength and vigour following the debilitating effects of disease or surgical operation, careful thought must be given to the patient's diet. It must provide maximal nutriment without taxing a delicate or impaired digestion. Furthermore, it must appeal to a capricious or fastidious taste.

'Ovaltine' taken morning and evening assists in meeting these exacting circumstances. Its contents of malt, milk, cocoa, soya, eggs and added vitamins provide body-builders of recognized quality; its meticulously controlled manufacture aims at retaining accessory factors essential for post-surgical and post-infectious recovery.

'Ovaltine', a balanced, comprehensive food beverage, is preferred by patients for its outstanding nutritional properties, its ease of assimilability and its delicious, appetizing flavour.

*Vitamin Standardization per oz.—Vitamin B₁, 0.3 mg.;
Vitamin D, 350 i.u.; Niacin, 2 mg.*

M383



OVALTINE

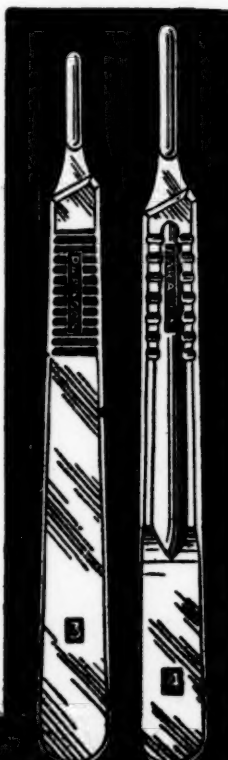
A. Wander Ltd., 42 Upper Grosvenor Street,
Grosvenor Square, London W.1.



PARAGON Scalpel Blades and Handles

The Trade Mark "PARAGON" was granted by the Sheffield Cutlers' Company in the year 1835, for razors, and the partners of the Paragon Razor Co., who supervise the manufacture of these Blades, and their ancestors, have been actively engaged in the manufacture of Razors and other Cutting Instruments for over a century.

THE PARAGON RAZOR CO. - SHEFFIELD - ENGLAND



Obtainable from all the leading surgical supply houses.

